
INDEX

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XIX, 1925-26

Aba

Abd

su

Abd

Abel

Abel

Abol

in

in

Abas

Acas

Acc

Ach

Act

b

d

o

INDEX

VOL. XIX, 1925-26

Note.—The Discussions before the whole Society are indicated by the abbreviation *R.S.M. Disc.* These, comprising the General Reports of the Society, are placed first in the bound volumes. The *Proceedings* of the combined Sectional Meetings (Joint Discussions) are bound together and follow the General Reports. The entries referring to the Joint Discussions are indicated by the abbreviation *Joint Disc.* preceding the numerals.

The *Proceedings* of the Sections are placed last; these are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-Section of Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery, and are indicated by the abbreviation *Proct.* preceding the numerals.

- Abattoirs**, public, advocacy of, *Comp. Med.* 58, 62, 63
objections raised to, *Comp. Med.* 58
- Abdominal** and shoulder-girdle muscles, fibrillation of (? progressive muscular atrophy) as sequel of poliomyelitis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 54
surgery, gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in (E. I. McKesson), *Anaesth.* 57-60
- Abductor** paralysis, double, case of (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 46
- Abercrombie**, G. F.—Radiography in case of triplet pregnancy, *Obst.* 58-60
- Aberdeen**, diphtheria incidence among nursing staffs at, before and after immunization, *Med.* 25
- Abortion**, human, toxic causes of, *Joint Disc.* 16
induction of, in pregnancy complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, *Obst.* 62
infective, in cattle, and its relation to Malta fever, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 1-20
comparison of specific micro-organisms of, *Joint Disc.* 4-8, 14, 15, 17
in cows, clinical features of, *Joint Disc.* 1, 11
in Rhodesia, and its possible relation to public health (L. E. W. Bevan), *Joint Disc.* 8-13
- Abscess**, cerebellar, case of, report on specimen from (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 26
- Acapnia** during anaesthesia with gas and oxygen, *Anaesth.* 13
- Accidental** hemorrhage, ante-partum, see under *Hæmorrhage*
- Achondroplasia** with unusual features, case of (F. E. Saxby Willis), *Clin.* 45
- Acidosis** and acidæmia, how induced, *Baln.* 12
blood-reactions in, *Anaesth.* 53
danger of, in chloroform and in ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 49, 55
of anaesthesia, attempt to alleviate (Wesley Bourne), *Anaesth.* 49, 51, 56
- Acne** agminata, cases of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 46; (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 63
- Acrocyanosis**, case of (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 70
- Acromegaly**, basal metabolism in, *Med.* 32
effects of test meal on erythrocyte counts and blood-sugar in case of, *Med.* 43
juvenile, with congenital aortic stenosis, treated with X-rays, case of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 5
- Actinic** light, action of, in relation to predisposition to cancer, *Surg.* 2
- Actinomyces** in cattle and swine in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
- Adam**, J.—Discussion on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 54
- Adamantinoma** (suprapituitary cystic tumour), case of (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 46
- Adams**, J. E.—Sarcoma of femur, spontaneous fracture, *Surg.* 13
- Adamson**, H. G.—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 77
- Addison's** disease, vitiligo with, case of (N. Burgess), *Derm.* 38
- Adenia** digitata, active principles of, *Comp. Med.* 6
- Adenitis** resembling lymphadenoma, case of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 52
tuberculous, differential diagnosis from Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 42
- Adeno-fibroma** of ovary, two cases of (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 105-113
association with multilocular ovarian cystoma, *Obst.* 112
three cases previously reported, *Obst.* 111
- Adenoids** and enlarged tonsils accompanying nephritis in children, *Med.* 6
in children, removal under deep ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 4
- Adenoma** malignum and adeno-carcinoma of cervix, confusion between, *Obst.* 67

- Adenomata** of large intestine, becoming malignant, *Proct.* 10, 11, 12
- Adie, W. J.**—Case of true narcolepsy; onset at age of 12 years, *Child.* 2
- family affected with amyotonia congenita, *Child.* 2
- family with progressive familial cerebral (so-called cerebro-macular) degeneration, *Child.* 1
- hemiplegia and aphasia without macroscopic lesion, case of, *Neur.* 46
- suprapituitary cystic tumour (adamantinoma), case of, *Neur.* 46
- von Recklinghausen's disease of three generations, *Neur.* 11
- Adolescence**, rheumatism in, *Baln.* 4
- Adrenal** disturbance, basal metabolism in, *Med.* 33
- Adrian, E. D.**—Discussion on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 15-18
- Africa**, species of trypanosomes in, *Comp. Med.* 31
- see also *East Africa, West Africa*
- Ageusia**, bilateral, cases illustrating, *Neur.* 3, 4
- Air pilots.** See under *Flying.*
- Airs**, waters and places, therapeutic usage of (F. G. Crookshank), *Baln.* 17-22
- Aitken, D. McCrae.**—Case of bow legs, *Orth.* 37
- of multiple deformities, *Orth.* 37
- Albinism**, partial, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Child.* 48
- Albuminuria**, degree of, relation to pre-eclamptic state, *Obst.* 85
- degree of, relation to type of ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 84, 85
- to vitality of fœtus, *Obst.* 84, 85
- due to sanocrysin treatment, *Joint Disc.* 54, 62
- in absence of nephritis, case of, *Med.* 5
- in relation to treatment of renal disease, *Urol.* 23
- Alcohol**, Korsakow's syndrome with double sixth nerve palsy due to (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 12
- Alcoholism**, references to in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 92, 93
- Alimentary** tract, pre-cancerous conditions of, *Surg.* 5
- Alkali** reserve of blood, diminution of, in deep ether anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 39
- Alkalies**, administration in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 81
- Alkalosis**, influence of, in blood-fluid, *Anæsth.* 35
- Allbutt, Sir Clifford.**—Sense of well-being in earlier stages of hyperpiæsis, *Psych.* 31
- Allen** treatment of diabetes, development of, *Med.* 47
- Allison, R. S.**—Discussion on nephritis, *Med.* 5
- Alopecia**, mention of, in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Pharmakeutike), *Hist.* 136
- Alveolar** air, oxygen percentages in, variation of, *Anæsth.* 33
- Amenorrhœa**, primary, case of infantilism with, treated by anterior lobe pituitary extract, *Clin.* 24
- American** and Canadian anaesthetists, report of special session with, *Anæsth.* 33-64
- Amyloidosis**, resulting from continued absorption of toxins, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
- Amyotonia** congenita, cases of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 12; (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 10
- family affected with (W. J. Adie), *Child.* 2
- Anæmia**, acute, in splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 21
- pernicious, case of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 51
- pseudo-leukæmia infantum, von Jaksch's, *Child.* 22
- splenic (Banti's disease), case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 55
- chronic, in children, *Child.* 23
- infantile, *Child.* 22
- Anæmias**, secondary and pernicious, oral sepsis in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- Anæsthesia**, acidosis of, attempt to alleviate (Wesley Bourne), *Anæsth.* 49-51, 56
- apnœa, dyspnœa and cyanosis in relation to (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 9-16
- during, causes of, *Anæsth.* 12
- apparatus for securing sufficiency of CO₂ in inspired air and sufficiency of anaesthetic in, *Anæsth.* 36, 37
- deficient oxygenation of arterial blood in, causes of, *Anæsth.* 33, 34
- ether, deep, diminution in alkali reserve of blood in, *Anæsth.* 39
- general, operations under, danger of, in cases of high blood-pressure, *Anæsth.* 30
- induction of, excitement and struggling during, often asphyxial in origin, *Anæsth.* 15
- in relation to disturbances of the circulation (C. E. Lakin), *Anæsth.* 27-31
- in urological surgery (Mary Botsfield), *Anæsth.* 51-53, 56
- lack of oxygen during, signs of, *Anæsth.* 15
- use of carbon dioxide in preventing, *Anæsth.* 34, 35
- maintenance of oxygenation of arterial blood during, importance of, *Anæsth.* 34
- secondary saturation in, technique of, *Anæsth.* 59
- use of CO₂ to stimulate breathing in, *Anæsth.* 36
- Anæsthetic**, absorption of, in central nervous system, rate of circulation in relation to, *Anæsth.* 36
- carbon dioxide and, percentages of in administration, method of fixing, *Anæsth.* 35
- changes in blood due to action of, *Anæsth.* 33
- vapours, ignition points of, and recent investigations concerning nitrous oxide (J. Blomfield), *Anæsth.* 39-47, 44
- see also *Gas and Oxygen Anæsthesia; Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia*
- Anæsthetics**, absorption and elimination of, use of carbon dioxide in hastening, *Anæsth.* 35
- administration of, some bearings of physiology of respiration on (J. S. Haldane), *Anæsth.* 33-37
- morphine in, question of, *Anæsth.* 53-56
- Committee, appointment and meetings of, *Anæsth.* 17
- formation and constitution of, *Anæsth.* 40
- sub-committee on tests for purity of nitrous oxide, preliminary suggestions, *Anæsth.* 24, 25
- in children, discussion on, *Anæsth.* 1-8
- dosage of atropine sulphate preceding ether anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 1, 2
- psychical aspect of, *Anæsth.* 1, 6
- manipulation of fracture dislocation under, *Orth.* 29

- Anæsthetics**, non-toxic, production of, *Anæsth.* 7
Anæsthetists, Canadian and American, report of special session with, *Anæsth.* 33-64
Analgesia, induction by ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 47, 55
Analgesic properties of ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 47
Anatomy and physiology, references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 79
Anderson, J. Ford.—Total transposition of viscera and its clinical importance (abstract), *Obst.* 119
Andrews, Alban.—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 20
Andrews, W. H.—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in animals, *Joint Disc.* 50
 on vitamin deficiency, *Comp. Med.* 29
 some recent advances in our knowledge of plant poisoning, *Comp. Med.* 2-11
Aneurysm, aortic (intrapericardial), case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 13
Angina serpiginosum (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 69
Anginal complex in aortic disease, relief from, coinciding with onset of auricular fibrillation, case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 1
Angiomalacia in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 39
Animal parasites (helminthes) in man, X-ray diagnosis of (J. F. Brailsford), *Electr.* 41-52
 bibliography, *Electr.* 51
Animals and man, Hodgkin's disease in, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 39-52
 "fevered flesh" of, in relation to Public Health, *Comp. Med.* 60
 therapeutic effect of ultra-violet radiation and high-frequency currents in (E. M. Perry), *Comp. Med.* 50-52
 cases of, *Comp. Med.* 52
 difficulties in, *Comp. Med.* 50
 wild, relation of, to certain diseases of man (P. H. Manson-Bahr), *Comp. Med.* 31-43
 references, *Comp. Med.* 42
Ankylostomiasis in West Africa, *Trop.* 21
Antelope as reservoir of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, *Comp. Med.* 32, 33
Ante-natal case in tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 61
Ante-partum accidental hemorrhage, revised conception of (G. Fitzgibbon), *Obst.* 80-93
 See also under *Hæmorrhage*
Anterior chamber, angle of, infantile glaucoma with imperfect development of, case of (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 51
Anthrax in meat in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
Anthropological theory of mongolism, *Psych.* 16, 17
Antimonial wine, ancient recipe for, *Hist.* 127
Antimony, origin of word, *Hist.* 127
 terms used for, in ancient times, *Hist.* 124
Antimonyall cupps: *Pocula Emetica* or *Calices Vomitorii* (Sir St. Clair Thomson), *Hist.* 123-128
 chemical composition of, *Hist.* 127
 conclusion and references, *Hist.* 128
 possible origin of two specimens, *Hist.* 126
 power of, to produce antimonial wine, *Hist.* 128
Anti-scorbutic powers of lemon and lime juice, experiences with, *War* 7
Anus and rectum, diseases of, examination of patient in, *Proct.* 32
 stenosis of, in infants (B. Myers), *Clin.* 48
Anxiety neurosis, scope of term, *Psych.* 29
Aortic aneurysm, intrapericardial, case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 13
 disease, case in which relief from anginal complex coincided with onset of auricular fibrillation (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 1
 stenosis, congenital, with juvenile acromegaly, treated with X-rays, case of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 5
Aphasia and hemiplegia without macroscopic lesion, case of (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 46
"Aphis" disease, *Comp. Med.* 5
Appendicitis and infected tonsils, connexion between, *R.S.M. Disc.* 24, 25
Apnoea, dyspnoea and cyanosis in relation to anæsthesia (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 9, 16
 during anæsthesia, causes of, *Anæsth.* 12
 in health and disease, significance of, *Anæsth.* 10, 11
 physiological considerations, *Anæsth.* 9-12
 types of, *Anæsth.* 10, 11
Apoplexy of uterus in ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 89
Armadillos as reservoir hosts in South American trypanosomiasis, *Comp. Med.* 34
Arsenical and bromide eruption, mixed, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 24
 cancer, *Surg.* 2
 compounds, intravenous or intramuscular injection in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 47
Arterial blood-pressure, mean, factors determining, *R.S.M. Disc.* 81
 persistently raised, see under *Hyperpiesis*
Arteries, calcification of, frequency in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 36
 cerebral, pathological changes in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 38, 39
Arterioles, passage to capillary of dental pulp, *Odont.* 28
 dilatation and contraction of capillaries independently of, *Odont.* 27
Arterio-sclerosis, cerebral (G. W. B. James), *Psych.* 30-41
 see also under *Cerebral*
 classification and definition of, *Psych.* 42, 44
 congenital cystic kidneys and, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 44
 examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in, *Psych.* 43
 heredity in, *Psych.* 42
 forensic importance of, *Psych.* 42
 mortality from, in England and Scotland, contrasted, *Epid.* 20, 21
 occurrence in various parts of body, order of distribution, *Psych.* 31
 retinitis in, *Psych.* 32
Arthritis, cases of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 52
 " focal," term suggested in place of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15

- Arthritis**, influence of focal infection in causation of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 15
 of hip-joint, chronic, operations for, late results of, *Orth.* 39
 secondary to fracture of neck of femur or of acetabulum, late results of operation for, *Orth.* 39
 oral sepsis in relation to, *R. S. M. Disc.* 3
 polyarticular, involving hip-joint, late results of operation for, *Orth.* 39
 rheumatoid or atrophic, *Baln.* 6
 with multiple subcutaneous nodules and sclerodactylia (D. C. Hare), *Clin.* 36
- Arthrodesis**, results of, in relief of chronic painful hip-joint, *Orth.* 39, 44
- Arthroplasty**, in treatment of chronic painful hip-joint, *Orth.* 39, 43
 of hip, unintentional, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 9
 of right hip-joint, *Orth.* 45
- Artificial** sunlight, see *nder Sunlight*
- Ascaris lumbricoides**, X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 51
- Ascites**, invariable association with Krukenberg tumours of ovaries, *Obst.* 57
 paracentesis for, discussed in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Diatetike), *Hist.* 135
- Assimilation**, groups of fibrositis due to, *Joint Disc.* 31
- Assyrian** Medical Texts (R. Campbell Thomson), *Hist.* 29-78
- Astatic-hypotonic** form of cerebral diplegia, probable case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 13
- Asthma**, association with facial eczema, *Joint Disc.* 72
- Ataxia**, hereditary (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 32
- Atheroma** of retinal vessels, grouping of cases according to loss of vision in, *Ophth.* 57
 ophthalmoscopic appearances in, *Ophth.* 57, 61, 68, 69
 relation of condition of fundus to visual fields in, *Ophth.* 70
 visual field in (R. Pickard), *Ophth.* 55-76
 alterations in, *Ophth.* 71
 methods of investigation, *Ophth.* 55
 summary and case summaries, *Ophth.* 71, 72-75
 table of cases, *Ophth.* 56
- Atlanto-axial** dislocation, partial, case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Child.* 45
- Atropine** sulphate, administration by mouth, preceding ether anaesthesia, dosage for children, *Anaesth.* 1, 2
- Auditory** meatus, external, condition of, in influenza, *Otol.* 22
- Auricular** fibrillation, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 43
 onset of, coinciding with relief from anginal complex in case of aortic disease (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 1
- Auriculo-ventricular** block, congenital, in child (F. W. Price), *Clin.* 46
- Azara's opossum**, natural host of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Bacillus abortus**, *Joint Disc.* 1
 cultural characteristics and biochemical reactions, *Joint Disc.* 4, 14, 15, 17
 and *Micrococcus melitensis*, comparison between, *Joint Disc.* 4-8, 14, 15, 17
 agglutination and absorption tests, *Joint Disc.* 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17
 serological test for differentiation, *Joint Disc.* 18
- botulinus**, development in dead plant material, *Comp. Med.* 5
- gaertner**, invasion complicating experimental mouse epidemic of pasteurellosis, *Epid.* 34, 38, 43
- rhusiopathiae suis**, cause of swine erysipelas, *Comp. Med.* 13
- whitmorei**, *Comp. Med.* 40
- Bacteria** and spores, individual, method of isolating and handling (S. Dickinson), *Path.* 1-4
 types of, in relation to fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 22
- Bacteriology** of atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 35, 36, 37
 of nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 51
 of puerperal infections, *Obst.* 32
- Bacterium tularense*, *Comp. Med.* 40
- Balfour**, A.—Discussion on experimental epidemiology, *Epid.* 41
- Ball**, W. Girling.—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 19
- Ballance**, Sir C.—Discussion on fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 12
- Balneology**, changing tendencies in, *Baln.* 17 *et. seq.*
- Bankart**, A. S. Blundell.—Case of lumbar sympathetic ramisectomy, showing well-marked vasomotor paresis twelve months after operation, *Orth.* 12
 discussion on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 24
 on treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 30
 physiology of muscular action (President's Address), *Orth.* 1-8
 specimen of secondary ovarian carcinoma of scapula, *Orth.* 12
- Banks-Davis**, H. J.—Case of granuloma on tympano membrane with persistent ear discharge, *Otol.* 51
 discussion on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 56
- Banti's** disease, case of, specimens from (D. Paterson), *Child.* 39, 55
 treatment by splenectomy, *Child.* 28.
 in children, *Child.* 23, 27
 illustrative cases, *Child.* 27, 28
 symptom-complex of, *Child.* 27
- Barber**, H. W.—Case of basal-celled carcinoma of back, following a mole (Pagetoid epithelioma of Darier), *Derm.* 37
 case of confluent lichen nitidus, *Derm.* 35
 reticulated pigmentary poikiloderma of face and neck (Civatte), *Derm.* 60
 sarcoid, *Derm.* 52
 and **Dowling**, G. B.—Case of dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 33
- Barnett**, J. B.—Case of osteomalacia with fibrocystic disease, *Orth.* 14
- Barnett**, Norman.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 42

- Barrett, Lady.**—Discussion on reform in teaching of midwifery, *Obst.* 102
- Barton, J. Kingston.**—Discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 43
- on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War.* 13
- on vitamin deficiency, *Comp. Med.* 29
- Barwell, H.**—Chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 63
- Basal metabolism**, see under *Metabolism*
- Basle**, Historisches Museum at, description and illustrations of castration clamp in, *Hist.* 98, 109, 110
- Bassett-Smith, Sir P., K.C.B.**—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 13-15
- Batten, Rayner.**—Black-spot choroiditis, *Ophth.* 52
- discussion on plastic repair of perforation of cornea, *Ophth.* 46
- vessels of new formation on anterior surface of iris emerging from pupil and branching outwards, *Ophth.* 41
- Beaton, T., O.B.E.**—Clinical relationships between psychological disorders, *Psych.* 27-30
- Beatty, C. C.**—Case of congenital stenosis of oesophagus, *Child.* 38
- Beattie, Dr.**—Discussion on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 27
- Belfast**, sanitary history of 1872-1924, *Epid.* 48, 49
- typhoid fever in, agency of shell-fish in spread of, *Epid.* 48, 55-56, 57
- influence of immigration upon, *Epid.* 51
- Berry, Lady.**—Discussion on anaesthetics in children, *Anaesth.* 8
- Best, C. H.**—Discussion on difficulties in use of insulin, *Therap.* 8
- Bevan, L. E. W.**—Infective abortion in cattle in Rhodesia and its possible relation to public health, *Joint Disc.* 8-13
- Bifurcation operation**, congenital dislocation of both hips treated by, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 52
- Loring's, *Orth.* 47
- Billivaccine**, oral, in preventive treatment of cholera in India, *Epid.* 92, 93
- Biogenic group of psychoses**, classes of, *Psych.* 27
- Biological effects of ultra-violet luminous and infra-red rays**, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Biotripsis**, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1, 2
- Birds**, cause of death in, in relation to shortage of vitamin B in diet, *Comp. Med.* 24
- corpus striatum in, excision of, results obtained by, *Neur.* 22
- labyrinth of, aqueduct in, not previously recorded; evolutionary significance (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 41-46
- wings of, rigidity of, J. I. Hunter's experiments on, discussed, *Neur.* 21-23, 25, 26
- rigidity of, similarity to Parkinsonian rigidity in man, *Neur.* 23
- Birmingham City Hospital**, nursing staff of, statistics showing value of immunization against diphtheria in, *Med.* 15
- Birt, J.**—Discussion on anaesthetics in children, *Anaesth.* 5
- Bishop** Harman diaphragm test in relation to visual problem in flying, *War* 17, 18
- Blackleg**, carcasses of animals with, in relation to Public Health, *Comp. Med.* 59
- Blackmore, H. S., Major.**—Pathology of mustard gas burns and its relation to problems of prevention and treatment, *War* 25-27, 29
- Black-spot choroiditis** (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 52
- Bladder** and prostatic cavity 14 years after prostatectomy (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 46
- benign growths of, developing malignancy, *Urol.* 1, 2
- diverticulum of (F. F. Ward), *Urol.* 50
- endometrioma invading, removed from patient who had never menstruated (H. Beckwith Whitehouse), *Obst.* 15
- growth of, cystogram of (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 13
- mucous membrane of, tumours arising in, diagnosis of, *Urol.* 1
- musculature of (E. D'Arcy McCrea), *Urol.* 35-43
- neck of, musculature of, *Urol.* 36, 38
- rupture of, in acute gonorrhoea (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 12
- sacculus of (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 47
- sphincters of, *Urol.* 40, 41
- trigone region of, special musculature of, *Urol.* 35, 37
- striated muscle fibres in, *Urol.* 43
- tumours of, benign and malignant, differential diagnosis, *Urol.* 3
- epithelial, *Urol.* 2
- haematuria in, intervals between, diagnostic significance of, *Urol.* 2
- recurrent, *Urol.* 2
- villous-covered (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 1-9
- operations on, results of, *Urol.* 7
- sex and age incidence of, *Urol.* 3
- treatment of, *Urol.* 4
- by diathermy and fulguration, *Urol.* 4
- by open operation, *Urol.* 5, 6
- by X-rays and radium, doubtful value of, *Urol.* 7
- Bland-Sutton, Sir J.**—Discussion on simple tumours of large intestine and their relation to cancer, *Proct.* 9
- Blastomycetic dermatitis** (Gilchrist), case of (G. B. Dowling and R. R. Elworthy), *Derm.* 4
- Bligh, Murray.**—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 81
- Blomfield, J.**—Recent investigations concerning nitrous oxide, and the ignition-points of some anaesthetic vapours, *Anaesth.* 39-47
- Blood** and cerebro-spinal fluid, crystalloids in, normal, and in meningitis, *Otol.* 51
- arterial, deficient oxygenation of, in anaesthesia causes of, *Anaesth.* 33, 34
- changes in, due to action of anaesthetic, *Anaesth.* 33
- induced by injections of pituitrin, *Med.* 38
- circulation of, physiology of in the Tropics, *Psych.* 43, 45
- rate of, in central nervous system, in relation to absorption in anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 36
- conditions of, alteration in thrombocytopenic purpura haemorrhagica, *Child.* 25, 26
- counts in artificially inoculated malaria, *Trop.* 31
- in case of splenic anaemia (Banti's disease), *Child.* 56

- Blood flow**, influence of alkalosis on, *Anæsth.* 35
 hæmobactericidal power of, promoted by ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 54
 -picture, changes in, splenic enlargement in children associated with, *Child.* 21
 -pressure, avoidance of excess of food in subjects of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
 effect of internal secretions on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31, 32
 high, and nephritis in relation to treatment of renal disease, *Urol.* 23
 high and low, familial tendency to, respectively, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
 high, and renal disease, relationship between, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
 danger of operations under general anæsthesia in, *Anæsth.* 30
 effect of ultra-violet radiation on, *Comp. Med.* 49, 53
 in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, division of cases according to, *Psych.* 34, 35
 in exophthalmic goitre, variations in, *Joint Disc.* 127
 in mongolism, *Psych.* 14
 low, in myocardial degeneration, *Anæsth.* 28
 in neurasthenics, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
 operations in cases of, caution as to use of morphia in, *Anæsth.* 30
 variations of readings under uniform conditions, *R.S.M. Disc.* 36
 super-tension of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 27
 -reactions in acidosis, *Anæsth.* 53
 sinuses, venous, brain and meninges, paths of infection from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation (abstract) (A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds), *Laryng.* 56-59
 sugar and hæmoglobin in case of pituitary glycosuria, effects of test-meal on, *Med.* 45
 condition of, in relation to infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 81
 decrease of, in diabetics, due to exercise, *Therap.* 7
 effect of injections of pituitrin on, *Med.* 39
 fasting, in differentiation of two forms of Graves' disease, *Med.* 35, 36
 high, Mendelian recessive character of, *Therap.* 8
 in diabetes, fasting value of, difficulty of maintaining within normal limits, *Therap.* 3, 4
 methods of lowering, *Therap.* 3, 4
 vessels of dental pulp, *Odont.* 27
 volume of, effects of injections of insulin on, *Med.* 41
- Blush** instead of rash, instances of in scarlet fever epidemic, *Epid.* 2, 9
- Board of Trade**, control of sanitary arrangements in merchant ships by, *Epid.* 99, 100, 101
 return of shipping casualties and deaths on vessels registered in United Kingdom, *Epid.* 95
- Body**, covered parts of, lupus erythematosus affecting (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 1
- Boeke**, accessory non-myelinated nerve-fibres in striped muscle described by, *Neur.* 17
- Bone**, hydatid cysts of, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 43
 Bone marrow, application of X-rays to, in cases of excess of erythrocytes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
 Paget's disease of, see under *Osteitis deformans*
 pig's, grafts of, use of, in treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 28, 29
- Bones**, brittle, and blue sclerotics, case of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 51
 failure of ossification and other abnormalities of, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 15
 fibrocystic disease of, generalized, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 34
 long, thickened cortex of trabeculae, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 16 *et seq.*
 X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 16-28, 32-36
- Bony** lesions, multiple, for diagnosis, case of (J. H. Sheldon), *Clin.* 7-12
- Bonney**, V.—Discussion on per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 13
 myomectomy as treatment of election for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 24
- Botsford**, Mary.—Anæsthesia in urological surgery, *Anæsth.* 51-53, 56
 discussion on gas and oxygen anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anæsth.* 62
- Bourne**, A.—Discussion on per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 13
- Bourne**, Wesley.—An attempt to alleviate the acidosis of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 49-51, 56
 discussion on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 47
- Bousfield**, A.—Discussion on nephritis, *Med.* 5
- Bowel** contents, nature of, in relation to danger of colectomy, *Proct.* 54
 peristalsis, character of, in relation to danger of colectomy, *Proct.* 54
- Bowen's** dermatosis, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 3
- Bow** legs, case of (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 37
- Boyle**, H. E. G., O.B.E.—Discussion on gas-and-ether anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anæsth.* 61
- Box**, C. R.—Discussion on modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 19
- Brailsford**, J. F.—X-ray diagnosis of animal parasites (helminthes) in man, *Electr.* 41-52
- Brain**, abscess of, report on specimen from (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 26
 agenesis of, double optic atrophy with, case (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 8
 meninges and venous blood-sinuses, paths of infection to, from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation (abstract) (A. Logan Turner & F. E. Reynolds), *Laryng.* 56-59
 mid-, and pons, lesion of (N. Hobhouse), *Child.* 11
 tumour of, nasal polypus showing structure of glioma from patient suffering from (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 26
 various regions of, changes found in, in cases of Parkinsonian syndrome, *Neur.* 40-43
- Brain**, W. Russell.—Case of hemiplegia with epileptiform convulsions, exhibiting tonic innervations and tonic neck reflex of Magnus and de Kleijn, *Neur.* 10
 case of paraplegia with cerebellar defect in child of syphilitic parents: sister exhibiting nystagmus, bilateral pes cavus and arthritis of hip; Wassermann reaction negative in both cases, *Neur.* 9

- Bramwell, E.**—Discussion on the sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 23
- Bramwell, J. Crighton.**—Discussion on hyperpirosis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 39
- Breast, left, sarcoma of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Surg. 15**
- pre-carcinomatous state in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheate), *Surg.* 3
- ulcerating carcinoma of, treated by radium (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Surg.* 15
- Breathing, rapid, analgesic effects of, Anaesth.** 11
- Brewerton, Elmore.**—Discussion on penetrating injuries of the eye, *Ophth.* 7
- Bristow, W. Rowley.**—Case of symmetrical synovitis of knees, *Orth.* 31
- discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 44
- British Merchant Marine, sanitary defects of, Epid.** 100, 101
- Pharmacopoeia, nitrous oxide not included in, *Anaesth.* 17
- Brittle bones and blue sclerotics, case of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 51**
- Broadbent, Sir John, Bt.**—Discussion on hyperpirosis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
- discussion on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 11
- Broad ligament, layers of, endometrioma between (H. Beckwith Whitehouse), Obst. 16**
- Broderick, F. W.**—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 11
- Bromide, administration in small doses in infantile eczema, Joint Disc. 82**
- and arsenical eruption, mixed, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 24
- Bronchiectasis, cases of (D. Firth), Clin. 22; (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 30**
- due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 52
- with cerebellar abscess, case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 15
- Bronchitis complicating excision of rectum, Proct.** 21
- immunization against, not yet successful, *Med.* 18
- mortality rate of, diagram of, *Med.* 9, 17
- recurrent, association with facial eczema, *Joint Disc.* 72
- Bronchus, carcinoma of, case of (F. E. Saxby Willis), Clin. 17**
- left, primary carcinoma of, with extensive involvement of heart, specimens from case of (exhibited by Dr. Saxby Willis, November, 1924) (W. A. Young), *Clin.* 15
- Brown, R. Graham.**—Speech after laryngectomy, a simple but effective artificial larynx, *Laryng.* 6
- Brown, W. Langdon.**—Discussion on nephritis, *Med.* 3
- discussion on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 129
- Brown-Séquard, self-injection with extract of testes of guinea-pig, Urol. 55**
- Brucella, Joint Disc.* 15, 17
- melitensis, Joint Disc.* 17
- parameitensis, Joint Disc.* 18
- Bryden's data for Bengal Presidency in cholera epidemic, 1863-1865, Epid. 63**
- Buchanan, Sir George, C.B.**—Discussion on influence of Universities upon advancement of public health, *Epid.* 29
- discussion on typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 55
- Bugs, dissemination of South American trypanosomiasis by, Comp. Med. 34**
- Bullous eruption, recurrent, on feet in child (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 72**
- Buphthalmus with neurofibromatosis, keratectasia and entropion of lower lid, case of (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 12**
- Burger, H.**—Speech after laryngectomy; speech without a larynx, *Laryng.* 4-6
- Burgess, N.**—Case of vitiligo with Addison's disease, *Derm.* 3
- Burns in region of eye, plastic operations for, Ophth. 19, 20**
- mustard gas; see under *Mustard gas*
- Burrell, L. S. T.**—Case of bronchiectasis: cerebellar abscess, *Clin.* 15
- case of clubbing of fingers and toes, *Clin.* 4
- of unusual chronic oedema, *Clin.* 28
- chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in female aged 36, *Clin.* 5
- effect of posture on intrathoracic pressure and the position of the viscera, *Clin.* 49
- three cases of bronchiectasis, *Clin.* 30
- Butler, H. B.**—Discussion on value of closed methods in resection of colon, *Proct.* 58
- Butler, T. Harrison.**—Discussion on penetrating injuries of the eye, *Ophth.* 7
- discussion on plastic repair of perforation of cornea, *Ophth.* 46
- Buttocks, Cysticercus cellulosa in, X-ray appearance of, Electr. 47**
- tuberculosis of, two cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 31
- Buxton, St. J. D.**—Case of Charcot's disease of hip-joint in girl aged 17, *Orth.* 9
- of Charcot's disease of spine, *Orth.* 10
- discussion on treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 17-25, 30
- Buzzard, labyrinth of, illustration of portion of, Otol. 46**
- Cadmium potassium iodide, test for peroxide of ether, Anaesth. 46**
- Cæsarean section in treatment of ante-partum accidental hemorrhage, objections to, Obst. 92**
- technique of (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 113-118
- extraction of placenta, membranes and contained foetus through sagittal fundal incision, *Obst.* 114, 115
- site of incision, *Obst.* 114
- suturing uterine wound, *Obst.* 116
- tying of sutures, *Obst.* 117
- Calendars of Patent, Close and Fine Rolls (reigns of Edward II and Edward III), extracts from, relating to medical staff of Edward III, Hist. 7-16**
- Calcium content of dentine, influence of parathyroids upon, Odont. 70**
- influence of pregnancy and calcium-deficient diet upon, *Odont.* 70
- physiological and pathological variations, *Odont.* 67-72

- Calcium** deficiency, etiologic factor in acute rheumatism, *Baln.* 7
metabolism, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 47
- Calculi** in horse-shoe kidney, case of, *Urol.* 29
prostatic, in patient aged 32, case of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 52
renal, multiple, in a child (R. H. J. Swan), *Urol.* 48
ureteric (C. Nitch), *Urol.* 47
vesical, following Caesarean section, two cases of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 51
- Calculus**, ureteric, pregnancy complicated by, case of (C. S. Lane Roberts), *Obst.* 77
- Calvert**, H. E. B.—Discussion in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 131
- Calvert's** modification of MacLean's urea-concentration test, *Med.* 5
- Cambridge**, University of, Diploma in Public Health first granted by (1874), *Epid.* 27
influence on advancement of public health, *Epid.* 27
- Cameron**, H. C.—Case of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 40
of congenital ichthyosis and cyclical vomiting, *Child.* 41
discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Dis.* 74-77
pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, *Child.* 40
- Cambridge**, P. J.—Discussion on difficulties in the use of insulin, *Therap.* 8
pituitary glycosuria, *Med.* 37-46
- Canadian** and American anaesthetists, special session with, *Anaesth.* 33-64
- Cancer**, aetiology of, three factors in, *Surg.* 5
preceded by chronic inflammation of connective tissue for long periods, *Surg.* 4
relation of simple tumours of large intestine to (C. Dukes), *Proct.* 8, 9
skin conditions predisposing to, *Surg.* 1
see also *Carcinoma*
- Canines**, dentine in calcium-content of, *Odont.* 68
- Cannabis indica** seeds, use in Tai-Foong-Chee treatment of leprosy, *Trop.* 2
- Capillaries**, dilatation and contraction independently of arterioles, *Odont.* 27
- Carbohydrate** in diet, high content of, in relation to vitamin B, *Comp. Med.* 23
influence of secretion of posterior lobe of pituitary upon, *Med.* 38
- Carbon** arc lamp for ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Carbon dioxide**, addition of, to inspired air in anaesthesia, to maintain oxygenation of arterial blood, *Anaesth.* 34
and anaesthetic, percentages of, in administration, method of fixing, *Anaesth.* 36, 38
influence on rate of absorption and elimination of anaesthetic, *Anaesth.* 35
use in hastening absorption and elimination of anaesthetics, *Anaesth.* 35
in prevention of defective oxygenation under anaesthetics, *Anaesth.* 34, 35
of, in stimulating breathing in anaesthesia, advantages of, *Anaesth.* 36
monoxide in nitrous oxide, tests for, *Anaesth.* 24, 25, 43
- Carcinoma** adenomatodes cervicis uteri (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 67-73
appearances of uterus in, *Obst.* 68-73
description of cases, *Obst.* 67-71
microscopical structure, *Obst.* 71
references, *Obst.* 73
basal-celled, multiple (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 57
of back, following mole, case of (Pagetoid epithelioma of Darier) (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 37
occupational, multiple, squamous, in gunsmith (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 63
of bladder, sex and age incidence of, *Urol.* 3
villous, operations for, results of, *Urol.* 9
of rectum, removal by resection, with restoration of function, *Proct.* 40, 41
of sigmoid colon, case, with treatment, *Proct.* 36, 37
papilloma of rectum with development of, *Proct.* 39
region where commencing marked by pre-existence of chronic lymphatic obstruction, *Surg.* 4
treated by diathermy, five cases of (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 31
see also *Cancer*
- Carcinomatous** ulcer developing on lupus of face, plastic operation for, *Ophth.* 14
- Cardell**, J. D. M.—Case of Krukenberg's spindles, *Ophth.* 1
- Cardiac** infantilism, case of (J. Risien Russell), *Child.* 3
infections of man, endocarditis of swine erysipelas in relation to (C. F. Coombs, G. Hadfield and G. E. Henson), *Comp. Med.* 13-16
see also *Heart*
- Cardospasm**, cases of (G. F. Still), *Child.* 62; (F. J. Poynton), 63
- Carditis**, rheumatic, with congenital malformation of heart, case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 1
- Carrier** problem in diphtheria, *Med.* 13
in scarlet fever, *Med.* 13
- "Carriers"** of typhoid fever, outbreaks illustrating danger of, *Epid.* 52, 53, 54
- Carneous** mole retained 15 months in utero (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 43
- Carson**, H. W.—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 49
- Castle**, W. F.—Case of tinea of all nails in child, *Derm.* 43
impetigo with hypertrophic scar formation, *Derm.* 43
- Castration** clamp, Romano-British, used in the rites of Cybele (A. G. Francis), *Hist.* 95-110
date of the instrument, *Hist.* 101
decorative features and their significance, *Hist.* 103
description of instrument, *Hist.* 95
description of operation, *Hist.* 97
function of instrument, *Hist.* 96
illustrations of, *Hist.* 106-108
instrument in Historisches Museum, Basle, *Hist.* 98
occasions for the operation, *Hist.* 98
place of manufacture of the instrument, *Hist.* 102
religious cult concerned in the operation, *Hist.* 99

- Castration** in man, effect of, *Urol.* 55
seven cases of, clinical examination after, *Urol.* 53, 54
- Cat.** non-medullated fibres ending in extrinsic muscle fibres of eye in, *Neur.* 26
- Cataract**, black, cases of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 11
- Catarrah**, spring, case of (P. G. Doyné), *Child.* 63
- Catherham**, "carrier" and "case" epidemic of meningitis at, during war, *Epid.* 41
- Cattle**, infective abortion in, and its relation to Malta fever, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 1-20; see also under *Abortion*
- Cavernous sinus**, thrombosis of, developing in case of acute double sphenoidal sinusitis, fatal termination, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
- Cavia** (*Cerodon rupestris*, reservoir host of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Celsus'** *De Medicina* (W. G. Spencer), *Hist.* 129-139
compared with Hippocratic collection, *Hist.* 131
description of treatment of wounded in, *Hist.* 130
observations of organs of body at executions condemned in, *Hist.* 132
references, *Hist.* 139
work of learned and experienced practitioner, *Hist.* 129
- "Cheirurgike," *Hist.* 136
description of embryotomy in, *Hist.* 137
operation for adherent eyelid described in, *Hist.* 137
- "Diaietike," *Hist.* 133
- "Pharmakeutike," *Hist.* 135
- Central nervous system**, rate of circulation of blood in, in relation to absorption in anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 36
- Cerebellum**, abscess of: with bronchiectasis, case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 15
case of, report on (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 26
middle-ear suppuration and mastoiditis: operations; recovery, case of (A. H. Cheatile), *Otol.* 48
defect of, in child of syphilitic parents, with paraplegia: sister exhibiting nystagmus, bilateral pes cavus and arthritis of hip: Wassermann reaction negative in both patients (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 9
- Cerebral** arterio-sclerosis (G. W. B. James), *Psych.* 30-41
aetiology of, *Psych.* 39
climatic factor in, *Psych.* 41
family history in relation to, *Psych.* 41
age at which symptoms or character changes were first observed, table showing, *Psych.* 34
conclusions, *Psych.* 41
condition of retinal vessels in relation to, *Psych.* 32, 35
division of cases according to blood-pressure in, *Psych.* 34, 35
early stage, signs and symptoms, *Psych.* 31, 32
hyperpnea as factor in, *Psych.* 40
involvement of vessels of retina in, *Psych.* 44, 45
occupation in relation to, *Psych.* 43, 45
pathology of, *Psych.* 38
- Cerebral** arterio-sclerosis, period of elation in, cases illustrating, *Psych.* 31, 32
references, *Psych.* 41
second stage, in decrescent group, course of, *Psych.* 37
signs and symptoms, *Psych.* 33
severe progressive form, course of, *Psych.* 36
Spielmeyer's sign in, *Psych.* 33
tinnitus in, *Psych.* 43, 45
with healthy peripheral vessels, *Psych.* 32
degeneration, familial, progressive (so-called cerebro-macular degeneration), family with (W. J. Adie), *Child.* 1
- Cerebro-spinal** fluid and blood, crystalloids in, normal and in meningitis, *Obst.* 51
examination in arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 43
increase of, in influenza, *Otol.* 21
in otitic meningitis, chemistry of (J. G. Greenfield), *Otol.* 38-41
- Cestoda** found in man and wild animals, *Comp. Med.* 42
- Ceylon**, health conditions in, *Trop.* 23
- Chalmers**, A. K.—National death-rates in relation to national differences in methods of housing, *Epid.* 13-21
- Charcot's** disease of hip-joint in girl aged 17, case of (St. J. D. Buxton), *Orth.* 9
of spine, case of (St. J. D. Buxton), *Orth.* 10
- Charles**, Sir Havelock, K.C.S.I.—Discussion on incidence and spread of cholera in India, *Epid.* 91
- Cheatile**, A. H., C.B.E.—Case of acute middle-ear suppuration, mastoiditis and cerebellar abscess; operations, recovery, *Otol.* 48
of chronic middle-ear suppuration, labyrinthitis and meningitis; operation, recovery, *Otol.* 48
discussion on fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 14
on otolith reactions, *Otol.* 3
- Cheatile**, Sir Lenthal, K.C.B.—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 48
on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 119
pre-carcinomatous state in the breast, *Surg.* 3
- Cheilitis** exfoliativa, two cases of (R. Gibson), *Derm.* 30
- Cheilotomy**, *Orth.* 39, 43
- Chemical** irritants, action on skin, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 2
- Chesser**, Elizabeth S.—Discussion on ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 55
- Chest** diseases benefiting from ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 49
wall, chondroma of (W. B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
- Cheyne**, D. Gordon.—Discussion on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 12
- Chicago**, incidence of diphtheria in, *Med.* 23
- Child**, kala-azar in, treated with intravenous sodium antimony tartrate; death; microscopical examination of various viscera (L. S. Dudgeon), *Trop.* 11-13
wrist-drop in, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 48
- Children**, anaesthetics in, discussion on, *Anaesth.* 1-8
chloroform as anaesthetic for, dangers of, *Anaesth.* 4, 6
diabetes in, difficulties in treatment of, *Therap.* 7

- Children**, ethyl-chloride-ether as anæsthetic for, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
fractures of forearm in, treatment, *Orth.* 25
gas and oxygen as anæsthetic for, *Anæsth.* 4, 5
nephritis in, accompanied by enlarged tonsils and adenoids, *Med.* 6
rheumatism in, *Baln.* 3
fatigue as factor in, *Baln.* 10
oxidative function in relation to, *Baln.* 10
splenic enlargement in, diagnosis and treatment of, discussion on, *Child.* 19-34
Chill, importance of, in production of fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 26, 35
Chloral, administration in small doses in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 82
Chloroform anæsthesia, danger of acidosis in, *Anæsth.* 49, 55
as anæsthetic for children, dangers of, *Anæsth.* 4, 6
"Choked disc" in advanced stage of optic neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 87
Cholera in India (Sir L. Rogers) *Epid.* 59-91
annual rates per mille, 1874-1923, *Epid.* 79
average provincial and divisional monthly variations in mortality, *Epid.* 66
Bryden's data for Bengal Presidency, *Epid.* 63
climate and, yearly variations in incidence of, *Epid.* 78
climatic considerations, *Epid.* 67
cycles of, question discussed, *Epid.* 65
endemic and epidemic areas of, *Epid.* 72, 75
epidemic, frequency in divisions in relation to neighbouring divisions, *Epid.* 76
of 1817-1819, spread of, *Epid.* 61
1863-1865, spread of, *Epid.* 63
1875-1877, spread of, *Epid.* 79-81
1875, climatic variations in, *Epid.* 82
1891-1892, *Epid.* 82
incidence and climatic features, *Epid.* 83, 84
1900, *Epid.* 86
frequency of, relationship between deficient rains and subsequent prevalence, *Epid.* 87
incidence and rainfall in epidemic years, *Epid.* 88
and spread of (Sir L. Rogers), *Epid.* 59-91, conclusions regarding, *Epid.* 89
of humidity in relation to, *Epid.* 68, 75
seasonal, *Epid.* 69
sequence of outbreaks in various parts, *Epid.* 59
maps showing monthly incidence of, *Epid.* 70, 71
present endemic areas, *Epid.* 73, 74
preventive treatment by oral bilivaccine, *Epid.* 92, 93
relationship of seasonal incidence to physical phenomena, *Epid.* 67
spread of former epidemics, *Epid.* 60
pilgrimages in relation to, *Epid.* 65, 77, 81, 84, 88
statistical study of 45 years, *Epid.* 66
value of inoculation in, *Epid.* 89, 92
yearly provincial mortalities and rates per mille in 1875-1877 epidemic, *Epid.* 78
Cholesterol, parent substance of anti-rachitic vitamin, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 28
Chondroma of chest wall, case of (W. B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
Chondroma (?) (parosteal), multiple subcutaneous and cutaneous tumours (W. J. Oliver), *Derm.* 44
Chorea, with extensive vasomotor changes, cases of (W. G. Wyllie), *Child.* 6; (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 6
Choroid plexus, post-mortem specimen, study of, *Psych.* 40
Choroiditis, black-spot (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 52
old, and optic atrophy, Hirschsprung's disease with, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 11
Circulation, disturbances of anæsthesia in relation to (C. E. Lakin), *Anæsth.* 27-31
Citellus columbianus, reservoir host of *Dermacentor rickettsi*, *Comp. Med.* 37
Clarke, E.—Discussion on visual field in atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth.* 75
Clausen, R. J.—Discussion on anæsthetics in children, *Anæsth.* 8
Claviceps paspali, invasion of *Paspalum dilatatum* by, causing intoxication to cattle, *Comp. Med.* 5
Clegg, J. Gray.—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 100
on penetrating injuries of the eye, *Ophth.* 2-4
two specimens of foreign body in eye, *Ophth.* 2
Clements, E. C., Wing-Commander.—Visual problems in regard to flying and industrial fatigue, from a service standpoint, *War* 15-22
Cleminson, F. J.—Case of paralysis of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 46
Climacteric, association of hyperpiesis with, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
Climatology, changing tendencies in, *Baln.* 17 *et seq.*
Cloake, R.—Discussion on problem of the mongol, *Psych.* 24
Cloquet's canal, (?) metastatic inflammatory deposit in, in both eyes, case of (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 9
Coal-mining, danger from nitrogen poisoning in, *Anæsth.* 47, 48
Coal tar, crude, application, to check itching in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 74, 80
Cockayne, E. A.—Case of brittle bones and blue sclerotics, *Child.* 51
congenital syphilis, cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 52
Cohen, M. J., and **Roberts**, R. E.—Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease of bone), *Electr.* 13-39
Coke, F.—Discussion on ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 82
Coldwell, W. H.—Discussion on osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 39
Cole, R. H.—Discussion on cerebral arteriosclerosis, *Psych.* 44
on problems of the Mongol, *Psych.* 24
progress in psychiatry (Presidential address), *Psych.* 1-9
Colebrook, L.—Laboratory investigations in connexion with puerperal fever, *Obst.* 31-41

- Colectomy**, dangers of, character of bowel peristalsis in relation to, *Proct.* 54
 dangers of, factors contributing to, *Proct.* 53
 nature of bowel contents in relation to, *Proct.* 54
 peculiarities of blood-supply of colon in relation to, *Proct.* 54
 structure of colon wall in relation to, *Proct.* 53
- Coleman, F.**—Ivory exostosis of mandible simulating a tooth, *Odont.* 37
- Collapse**, produced by administration of morphia, *Anæsth.* 31
- Colledge, L.**—Case of double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 46
 discussion on cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 37
 on large pharyngostomes complicating laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 2
 Mosher's method of skin grafting, *Otol.* 31
 speech after laryngectomy. The McKenty-Western Artificial Larynx, *Laryng.* 6
- College of Dentists in England**, foundation of, in 1857, *Odont.* 6
- Collingridge, W.**—On sanitary powers of Board of Trade (quoted), *Epid.* 99
- Collins, E. Treacher.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 95
- Coloboma** of lens, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Ophth.* 49
- Colon**, adenomata of, multiple, family history of, three cases, *Proct.* 11, 12
 aseptic resection of (Seton Pringle), *Proct.* 55-57
 malignant growths of, improved results of operations for, *Proct.* 34
 peculiarities of blood-supply of, in relation to dangers of colectomy, *Proct.* 54
 pelvic, papillomata of, case twice operated upon, *Proct.* 10
 resection of, closed methods in value of, discussion on, *Proct.* 53-59
 Edinburgh technique of, *Proct.* 54
 see also under *Colectomy*.
 wall, structure of, in relation to dangers of colectomy, *Proct.* 53
- Colonies**, health conditions in the (Sir W. T. Prout), *Trop.* 19-26
- Colostomy** opening, narrowing of, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 22
- Colyer, Sir F., K.B.E.**—Abnormally-shaped teeth from the region of the premaxilla, *Odont.* 39-56
- Comparative Medicine**. Section of, work of, Presidential Address (F. T. G. Hobday), *Comp. Med.* 1
- Conditioned reflexes** in relation to hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31
- Confusional states** following treatment for hyperpiesis, *Psych.* 43
- Conical-shaped supernumerary teeth**, *Odont.* 39
- Conjunctiva**, rodent ulcer of, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 27-28
- Constipation and diarrhoea** in relation to rectal diseases, *Proct.* 30
- Contramine** in treatment of fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 33
- Convergence power**, tests for, in relation to visual problems in flying, *War* 16, 17
- Coombs, C. F.**—Endocarditis of swine erysipelas in relation to cardiac infantilism, *Comp. Med.* 13-16
- Cope, V. Zachary.**—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 51
 on value of closed methods in resection of colon, *Proct.* 59
 pre-cancerous conditions of alimentary tract, *Surg.* 5
- Copeman, S. Monckton, F.R.S.**—Discussion on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 12
 discussion on typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 56
- Coprozoic organisms** found in feces of man, *Trop.* 15
- Cornea**, perforation of, plastic repair of (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 45
- Corneo-scleral junction**, wounds of, in penetrating injuries of eye, treatment of, *Ophth.* 3
- Cornish, W. R.**—Report on cholera in India (1871) (quoted), *Epid.* 61
- Corpus luteum**, early forms of, study of, *Obst.* 23
 extract of, in treatment of metrorrhagia, case, *Obst.* 25
 lutein cells of, origin of (W. Shaw), *Obst.* 22-24
 comparative morphology, *Obst.* 22
 mature, differential staining of, *Obst.* 22
 histology of, *Obst.* 22
 striatum in birds, excision of, results obtained by, *Neur.* 22
- Cory, J. W.**—Partial anterior dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 13
- Cosmo-telluric conditions** in relation to goitre, exophthalmic goitre and rheumatism, *Baln.* 13, 14
- Cover test** for muscular defect in relation to visual problems in flying, *War* 17
- Cows**, infective abortion in, clinical features of, *Joint Disc.* 1, 11
 incubation period, *Joint Disc.* 2
 microscopical appearances of discharge in, *Joint Disc.* 1, 2
 path of entry of virus in, *Joint Disc.* 2
 period of pregnancy and, *Joint Disc.* 19
 tissue localization of organism, *Joint Disc.* 2
- Creamery societies**, co-operative, risk of spread of typhoid fever in Northern Ireland through, *Epid.* 47
- Grécy**, battle of, medical arrangements absent at, *Hist.* 4
- Cretin** treated with thyroid extract, cases of, *Clin.* 24
- Cricetus**, reservoir host of *Leishmania*, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Crookshank, F. G.**—Airs, waters and places, *Baln.* 17-22
- Crotalaria**, poisonous effects on horses and cattle compared, *Comp. Med.* 6
 dura, "jagziekte" in horses caused by, *Comp. Med.* 7
 poisoning by, latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
- Crown Colonies**, government and administration of, *Trop.* 19
 health conditions in, *Trop.* 19-26
- Crying**, involuntary, and disordered respiratory rate; after-effects of epidemic encephalitis, case of (W. G. Wyllie), *Neur.* 8
- Crystalloids** in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, normal, and in meningitis, *Otol.* 41

- Cummins, S. Lyle, C.B.**—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 57-63
- Cutaneous** lesions, Gaucher's disease with (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 50
mentioned in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Pharmaceutike), *Hist.* 136
- Cutis** verticis gyrata, case of (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 14
- Cyanosis**, apnoea and dyspnoea in relation to anaesthesia (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), *Anaesth.* 9-16
congenital, case of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 3, 43
varieties of, *Anaesth.* 15
- Cybele**, rites of, Romano-British castration clamp used in (A. G. Francis), *Hist.* 95-110
- Cyclitis**, severe, case of (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 13
- Cystectomy**, total, objections to, *Urol.* 6
Cysticercus bovis, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 49
cellulose, cysts of, X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 45
in leg, buttocks, thighs and thorax, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 47, 48
life history of, *Electr.* 46
X-ray diagnosis of, differential, *Electr.* 49
- Cystoscopy**, anaesthesia in, results in 76 cases, *Anaesth.* 52, 53
- Czerny**, exudative lymphatic diathesis of, and infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 76
- Dally, J. F. Halls.**—Case of hyperpiesia, *Clin.* 13
demonstration of a new sphygmomanometer, *Clin.* 15
discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 40
on recent advances in knowledge of plant poisoning, *Comp. Med.* 12
ultra-violet radiation in man, *Comp. Med.* 45-49, 55
- Davies, D. Leighton.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 97
- Davies, J. H. T.**—Premycotic erythema, *Derm.* 56
- Davies-Colley, R., C.M.G.**—Left inguinal hernial sac containing a supernumerary spleen, *Surg.* 17
- Davis, E. D. D.**—Discussion on hæmorrhagic types of ear disease in influenza epidemics, *Otol.* 24
discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 90-93
on tracheotomy in tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 9
on intranasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 12
- Davis, Haldin D.**—Case for diagnosis (? mycosis fungoides), *Derm.* 10
case of mixed arsenical and bromide eruption, *Derm.* 24
discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 80
- Dawson of Penn, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.**—Discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 27-31, 43
- Deaf-mutism**, case of, pathological conditions found in (A. A. Gray and S. H. Nelson), *Otol.* 7
- Death-rates** in Scotland and England contrasted in relation to housing contrasts, *Epid.* 14
national, in relation to national differences in methods of housing (A. K. Chalmers), *Epid.* 13-21
- Death**, signs of, described in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Diatetike), *Hist.* 134
- Decerebrate** rigidity and ablation of sympathetic, *Neur.* 16
state of, *Neur.* 16
- Decompression**, treatment by, of otogenic encephalitis, case of (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 16
- Deformities**, multiple, case of (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 37
postural, see under *Posture*
- Deiters' nucleus**, maintenance of tone in limbs not wholly dependent on, *Neur.* 21
- Dementia præcox**, pathological basis for conception of, *Psych.* 30
- Dental Hospital and London School of Dentistry**, opening of, in 1858, *Odont.* 7, 8
pulp, exposure of, of uncertain origin, case of (G. B. Pritchard), *Odont.* 23
return of lymph to, after its flow along dentinal tubules, *Odont.* 59
sepsis, chronic, three groups of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 13
in relation to fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 27
latent as regards local symptoms, toxicæmic effects elsewhere, *Laryng.* 49
surgeon's first Charter (1859), *Odont.* 8
surgery in children, ethyl-chloride as anæsthetic in, advantages of, *Anaesth.* 3, 7
ulcers, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 6
- Dentinal tubules**, circulation of lymph in, with observations on metabolism of dentine (E. W. Fish), *Odont.* 59-72
mechanism of, *Odont.* 64, 66
foreign substances carried into, by lymph circulation, experiments describing, *Odont.* 60-64
flow of lymph along and its return to the pulp, *Odont.* 59
- Dentine**, calcification incomplete in newly-erupted teeth, *Odont.* 69
calcium content of, changes in, experimental procedures leading to, *Odont.* 69
influence of age upon, *Odont.* 69
influence of parathyroids upon, *Odont.* 70
influence of pregnancy and calcium-deficient diet upon, *Odont.* 70
physiological and pathological variations, *Odont.* 66-72
metabolism of, observations on (E. W. Fish), *Odont.* 59-72
- Dentists Act, 1878**, registration first granted by, *Odont.* 9
in England, College of (founded 1857), *Odont.* 6
- Dentistry**, College of, union with Odontological Society in 1863, *Odont.* 8
status of, first efforts to improve, in 1841, *Odont.* 1
- Dermacentor venustus*, *Comp. Med.* 37
Dermacentorzenus rickettsi, *Comp. Med.* 37
- Dermatitis artefacta**, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 68
case of, report on (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 47
blastomycetic (Gilchrist), case of (G. B. Dowling and R. R. Elworthy), *Derm.* 4
due to sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 62

- Dermatitis scrofulosa**, cases of (H. W. Barber and G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 33
- Desquamation** in scarlet fever, infectivity of, discussed, *Epid.* 3-12
- types of, *Epid.* 4, 5, 6
- types of, simulating that of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 7, 8
- de Wesselow, O. L. V.**, and **Dore, S. E.**—*Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex*, *Derm.* 49
- Diabetes**, Allen treatment of, development of, *Med.* 47
- cases of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 52
- in children, treatment of, difficulties in, *Therap.* 7
- in relation to focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 19
- insulin in treatment of, *Therap.* 1-7
- see also under *Insulin*
- mild, administration of insulin in small doses in, *Therap.* 7
- treatment of cases at St. Bartholomew's Hospital with and without insulin, details of, *Therap.* 1, 2
- at Toronto General Hospital, *Therap.* 8
- by insulin, some difficulties in (G. Graham), *Therap.* 1-7
- true, supervening on Graves' disease, *Med.* 35
- Diatetike** of Celsus' *De Medicina*, scope of, *Hist.* 133
- Diastolic pressure**, heightened, in hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33, 39
- Diaphragm test**, Bishop Harman's, in relation to visual problems in regard to flying, *War* 17, 18
- Diaphragmatic hernia**, congenital, case of (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 14
- Diarrhoea** and constipation in relation to rectal diseases, *Proct.* 30
- persistent, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 23
- Diathermy** and radium, irremovable parotid tumour (perithelioma) of soft palate and lateral pharyngeal wall treated by (Dan McKenzie),
- application of, to oesophagus, instrument for, (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 25
- in treatment of carcinoma, five cases of (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 31
- of pneumonia (H. E. Stewart), *Electr.* 53-56
- clinical results, *Electr.* 55, 56
- dosage for, *Electr.* 54
- effect on the heart, *Electr.* 54
- electrodes for, *Electr.* 54
- historical data, *Electr.* 53
- summary and conclusions, *Electr.* 56
- technique, *Electr.* 54
- of villous covered tumours of bladder, *Urol.* 4, 5
- Diatheisis**, definition of term, *Baln.* 2
- evolution of term, *Baln.* 1
- in hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 35
- Dick test** for susceptibility to scarlet fever, Zingher's and Harries' statistics, *Med.* 11, 12
- value of, in scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 11, 12
- Dickinson, S.**—Method of isolating and handling individual spores and bacteria, *Path.* 1-4
- Dickson, W. E.** Carnegie, and **Worster-Drought, C.**—Case of (?) cerebral glioma, (?) encephalitis or (?) both conditions combined, *Neur.* 46
- Dieffenbach's** and **Burow's** method of repairing eyelids, *Ophth.* 16
- Diet**, calcium-deficient, and pregnancy, influence on calcium content of dentine, *Odont.* 70
- in treatment of primary Graves' disease, *Joint Disc.* 109
- Digestion**, disturbances of, in aetiology of infantile facial eczema, *Joint Disc.* 73, 74
- Diplegia**, cerebral, astatic-hypotonic form of, probable case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 13
- cerebro-cerebellar, with mirror writing (J. S. Russell), *Neur.* 33
- mental defect, retinal disturbance, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 10
- Diphtheria**, diffusion by carriers, some degree of immunity due to, *Med.* 14
- problem of, *Med.* 13
- gangrene of limb following, cases of, *Child.* 36
- immunization against, *Med.* 14
- value of, cases quoted, *Med.* 22
- incidence of, among nurses in diphtheria wards, *Med.* 24
- among nursing staffs, Edinburgh and Aberdeen, before and after immunization, *Med.* 25
- in New York City and Chicago, *Med.* 23
- mortality rate for, diagram of, *Med.* 8, 13
- muscular atrophy following (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 34
- susceptibility to, Schick test for, *Med.* 14
- Disseminated sclerosis**, acute (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 45
- with vasomotor changes, two cases of (R. N. Ironside), *Neur.* 30
- Diuretics** in renal disease, uselessness of, *Med.* 2, 3
- Diverticulum** of bladder (F. F. Ward), *Urol.* 50
- Dogs**, effects of ultra-violet radiations on, *Comp. Med.* 52
- Hodgkin's disease in, clinical appearances and course, *Joint Disc.* 43
- Donaldson, R.**—Pathological report on case of chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 63
- and **Roy, D. W.**—Case of early endometrioma of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 18-21
- Dore, S. E.**—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 82
- Gaucher's disease with cutaneous lesions, *Derm.* 50
- nodular leprosy (previously shown), *Derm.* 52
- report on case of dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 47
- two cases of tuberculosis of buttocks, *Derm.* 31
- and **de Wesselow, O. L. V.**—*Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex*, *Derm.* 49
- Dowling, G. B.**—Acne agminata, *Derm.* 63
- case of parapsoriasis (Brocq), *Derm.* 26
- cases of Schamberg's disease, *Derm.* 2, 26
- congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia, *Derm.* 42
- histology of xanthematous infiltration of tendons, *Derm.* 25
- and **Barber, H. W.**—Cases of dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 33
- and **Elworthy, R. R.**—Case of blastomycetic dermatitis (Gilchrist), *Derm.* 4
- Down, R. Langdon.**—Discussion on problem of the mongol, *Psych.* 21

- Doyle, P. G.**—Case of cyst of iris (? ectodermal cyst), *Ophth.* 12
of congenital glaucoma, *Child.* 63
ocular torticollis, *Ophth.* 42; *Child.* 64
spring catarrh, *Child.* 63
- Drake, J. A.**—Case of mycosis fungoides (?) leukaemia cutis, *Derm.* 11
of pigmentary naevi, *Derm.* 18
- Drummond, J. C.**—New facts concerning the fat-soluble vitamins, *Comp. Med.* 25-28
- Ductus arteriosus**, patent, case of (D. Firth), *Clin.* 26
- Dudgeon, L. S., C.M.G.**—Case of kala-azar in child treated with intravenous sodium antimony tartrate. Death. Microscopical examination of various viscera, *Trop.* 11-13
- Dudley, Surg.-Comm. S. F.**—Velocity of infection in epidemics, quoted, *Epid.* 44
- Duikerbuck** as reservoir host of trypanosome, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Dukes, Cuthbert.**—Simple tumours of large intestine and their relation to cancer, *Proct.* 7, 8
- Duncan, J. T.**—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta Fever, *Joint Disc.* 17
- Dundas-Grant, Sir J., K.B.E.**—Case of hypertrophied tonsils with multiple outgrowths, probably tonsillar in structure, *Laryng.* 45
case of ozæna apparently cured by submucous injection of paraffin, *Laryng.* 62
discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 43
on cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 37
on hæmorrhagic types of ear disease in influenza epidemics, *Otol.* 25
on large pharyngostomes complicating laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 3.
on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 55
on the otolith reaction, *Otol.* 3
on tracheotomy in tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 9
six cases of facial paralysis, *Otol.* 49, 50
- Dunhill, T. P., C. M. G.**—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 50
discussion on operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 111
- Dunlop-Young, T.**—Discussion on diseases of meat and their relation to Public Health, *Comp. Med.* 61
- Dunn, Naughton.**—Discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 47
- Duodenal ulcer**, causation of, theories as to, *Surg.* 45
hæmorrhage from, *Surg.* 47
treatment of, by gastro-jejunostomy, results, *Surg.* 46
by partial duodenectomy, *Surg.* 46
discussion on, *Surg.* 45-51
- Duodenectomy**, partial, in treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 46
- Dysentery**, bacillary, cells in, illustrations and descriptions of, *Trop.* 17, 18
- Dysphagia** for liquids, paralysis of left vocal cord with (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 29
functional, in girl (B. Myers), *Clin.* 27
- Dyspnoea**, apnoea and cyanosis in relation to anaesthesia (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 9-16
- Dyspnoea and hyperpnoea** during anaesthesia, causes of, *Anæsth.* 14
physiological considerations, *Anæsth.* 12
- Dystrophy**, muscular, *Neur.* 23, 24
- Ear**, cystic swelling behind, case for diagnosis (D. Winifred Hall), *Otol.* 34
disease, hæmorrhagic types of, occurring during epidemics of influenza (Sir W. Milligan), *Otol.* 21-24
value of early treatment in, *Otol.* 23
discharge, persistent, granuloma on tympano-membrane with (H. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 51
fractures of base of skull involving, *Otol.* 10
treatment of, *Otol.* 11
nose and throat, focal sepsis in, chronic, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
surgeon, in relation to fracture of base of skull, discussion on, *Otol.* 9-15
semicircular canal of, fistula of (S. Scott), *Otol.* 18
sequestrum of (W. J. Macdonald), *Otol.* 34
see also *Middle-ear*
- Ears**, examination of, in serious head injuries, importance of, *Otol.* 10
- East, C. F. T.**—Case of hemihypertrophy, *Clin.* 40
- East Africa**, health conditions in, *Trop.* 22
- East African Commission**, report of, quotations from, *Trop.* 25
- Eastwood, Sibyl R.**—Discussion on case of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 40
on case of congenital ichthyosis and cyclical vomiting, *Child.* 41
- Echinococcus multilocularis*, *Electr.* 41
- Eclampsia**, association of hyperpiesis with, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
- (?) **Ectodermal cyst**, case of (P. G. Doyle), *Ophth.* 12
- Ectopia vesicæ** and epispadias, operation for (abstract) (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 57
case of (A. C. Morson), *Urol.* 57
- Ectropion**, ichthyosis of skin with, case of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 11
- Eczema**: common factor for various types discussed, *Joint Disc.* 72
"death," *Joint Disc.* 73, 75, 78, 79
facial, of infants, ætiology of, factor of digestive disturbances in, *Joint Disc.* 73, 74
protein sensitiveness as factor in, *Joint Disc.* 73
association of asthma and recurrent bronchitis with, *Joint Disc.* 72
primary cause of eruption, *Joint Disc.* 73
treatment of, *Joint Disc.* 74
types of, *Joint Disc.* 71
- infantile, ætiology and treatment of, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 71-84
external irritants in, *Joint Disc.* 77
condition of blood-sugar in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 81
exudative lymphatic diathesis of Czerny and, *Joint Disc.* 76
general description of, *Joint Disc.* 77
hydrolability or poikilo-osmosis in, *Joint Disc.* 75
latent or manifest spasmophilia in, *Joint Disc.* 75

- Eczema**, infantile, neuro-arthritis diathesis in, *Joint Disc.* 76
 apidity of gain and loss of weight in, *Joint Disc.* 75
 reaction produced by local irritation, *Joint Disc.* 79, 80
 restriction of term to one form of eruption, *Joint Disc.* 77
 sensitiveness to proteins in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 82
 spasmophilia and status lymphaticus, relationship between, *Joint Disc.* 75
 treatment of, by administration of hypnotics, *Joint Disc.* 82
 by alkalies, *Joint Disc.* 81
 varieties of, *Joint Disc.* 71, 78
- Eden, T. W.**—Discussion on per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 12
- Edgecombe, W.**—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 21-24
- Edinburgh**, diphtheria incidence among nursing staffs, before and after immunization, *Med.* 25
 technique of resection of colon, *Proct.* 54
 University of, Diploma in Public Health first granted by (1974), *Epid.* 27
 first whole-time professorial chair of public health instituted at, *Epid.* 27
 influence on advancement of public health, *Epid.* 26
- Edmunds, Arthur.**—Discussion on plastic operations on face in region of eye, *Ophth.* 22-28
- Edward the Third**, Black Book of the Household of, extracts from, *Hist.* 1, 2
 medical staff of (G. E. Gask), *Hist.* 1-16
 duties of, *Hist.* 2
- Eidinow, A.**—Discussion on ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 54
- Elation**, period of, in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, cases illustrating, *Psych.* 31, 32
- Electro-cardiographic** curves in exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 125, 126, 127
- Electro-therapeutics**, progress in, summarized, *Electr.* 9-11
- Elimination**, errors of, groups of fibrositis due to, *Joint Disc.* 31
- Elliot, T. R., C.B.E.**—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 53-57, 69
- Ellis, H. A.**—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 31
 on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
 on nephritis, *Med.* 6
- Elmslie, R. C., O.B.E.**—Case of congenital dislocation of both hips treated by bifurcation operation, *Orth.* 52
 case of generalized fibrocystic disease of bones, *Orth.* 34
 of unintentional arthroplasty of hip, *Orth.* 9
 discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 43
- Elworthy, R. P., O.B.E., and Dowling, G. B.**—Case of blastomycetic dermatitis (Gilchrist), *Derm.* 4
- Embolism**, cerebral, fatal, following complicated removal of third molar, *Odont.* 26
 pulmonary, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 21, 23
- Embryotomy**, description of, in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Cheirurgike), *Hist.* 137
- Emesis**, therapeutic use of, *Hist.* 123, 124
- Empirics**, School of, special doctrine of, *Hist.* 131
- Emu**, labyrinth of, illustration of portion of, *Otol.* 46
- Enamel** organ, abnormal development, epithelial odontomes arising from, *Odont.* 20
- Encephalitis**, absence of history of, in cases of post-encephalitic Parkinsonian syndrome (A. Feiling) (W. Harris), *Neur.* 7
 (?), cerebral glioma (?) or (?) both conditions combined, case of (C. Worster-Drought and W. E. C. Dickson), *Neur.* 46
 epidemic, disordered respiratory rate and involuntary crying, following (W. G. Wyllie), *Neur.* 8
 Parkinsonian syndrome in, pathology of (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 35-45
 lethargica followed by myelitis (C. M. H. Howell), *Neur.* 31
 nasal sinuses as route of infection in (A. L. Yates), *Laryng.* 13
 otogenic, treatment by decompression; recovery; case of (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 16
 periaxialis diffusa, case of (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 45
- Endocarditis**, lactic acid in relation to, *Baln.* 12
 of swine erysipelas and its relation to cardiac infections in man (C. F. Coombs, G. Hadfield and G. E. Henson), *Comp. Med.* 13-16
 preceded by over-exertion, *Baln.* 12
 rheumatic, *Baln.* 12
 ulcerative, in man, similarity of endocarditis of swine erysipelas to, *Comp. Med.* 15
- Endocrine** autonomic imbalance in acute rheumatism, *Baln.* 2, 3, 4, 6
 in osteo-arthritis and gout, *Baln.* 6
 balance in relation to focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 14
 glands, focal sepsis in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
 in relation to aetiology of osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 28, 29
 extracts, application in mental diseases not yet effectual, *Psych.* 6
 theory of aetiology of mongolism, *Psych.* 17
 in aetiology of ozena, *Laryng.* 37
- Endometrioma** between layers of broad ligament (H. Beckwith Whitehouse), *Obst.* 16
 early, of Fallopian tube, case (D. W. Roy and R. Donaldson), *Obst.* 18-21
 invading bladder removed from patient who had never menstruated (H. Beckwith Whitehouse), *Obst.* 15
 malignant, with metastases in lungs (A. P. Thomson), *Obst.* 16
- Endoscopic** examination of uterus, method of, with its indications (H. F. Seymour), *Obst.* 74
- Endothelioma** of ovary, specimen of (W. McK. H. McCullagh), with Report of Pathology Committee, *Obst.* 103
- Endothelium** of capillary wall of dental pulp, *Odont.* 28

- England** and Scotland, death-rates contrasted in relation to national differences in methods of housing, average annual death-rate in age-groups from all causes, *Epid.* 16
- death-rates from certain diseases not airborne, *Epid.* 20, 21
- from diseases of respiratory organs, *Epid.* 19
- from infectious diseases, under 1 year, and from 1-5 years, *Epid.* 18
- lives at risk and deaths in geographical groups, *Epid.* 15
- relationship between infant death-rate and that of ages 1-5 years, *Epid.* 18, 19
- sex ratio in all ages from all causes, *Epid.* 15
- under 1 year of age, with table of causes, *Epid.* 17
- housing contrasts in, *Epid.* 18
- Enteric** fever, mortality rate of, diagram of, *Med.* 10
- universal decrease in, *Epid.* 45
- group of infections, factors influencing practical disappearance from England, *Med.* 17
- see also *Typhoid* fever
- Enteritis**, *Lambia* group of, cases of (R. Miller), *Child.* 44
- Entropion** of lower lid in case of neurofibromatosis with buphthalmos and keratectasia (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 12
- Epicanthic** fold, development in mongolian idiots, *Psych.* 11, 24
- Epidemic** constitutions, doctrine of, *Epid.* 35, 42, 43
- experiments concerning, *Epid.* 33-35
- disease, factor of ratio of potential susceptibles to potential sources of infection, *Epid.* 36, 37
- influence of weather on course of, *Epid.* 41, 42
- malignancy of, changes in, *Epid.* 32
- persistence of, in relation to isolation hospitals, *Epid.* 32, 36
- prevalence of, *Epid.* 32
- Epidemics**, scarlatinal, in schools and institutions, management of (T. S. Wilson), *Epid.* 1-10
- "velocity of infection" in, *Epid.* 44
- Epidemiology**, experimental; some general considerations (M. Greenwood and W. W. C. Topley), *Epid.* 31-40
- results obtained by, *Epid.* 33-40
- of transmission of protozoa, *Trop.* 41
- Epididymitis** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 20
- cystic, specimen of (F. McG. Loughnane), *Urol.* 14
- Epilepsy**, hypopituitarism in boy with; sella turcica reduced in size (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 20
- Epileptiform** attacks in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 37
- convulsions, hemiplegia with, exhibiting tonic innervation and tonic neck reflex of Magnus and de Kleijn, case of (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 10
- Epispadias** and ectopia vesicæ, operation for (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 57
- Epithelial** inlay, use of, in plastic operations on face, in region of eye, *Ophth.* 16, 17
- odontome, melanotic, in child (J. Howard Mummery and A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 11-21
- Epitheliomata**, erythematoid, benign, cases of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 66, 73
- Erysipelas**, swine, see under *Swine*.
- Erythema** elevatum diutinum (Crocker) (W. N. Goldschmidt), *Derm.* 72
- induratum type, numerous sarcoids of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 74
- Erythematoid**, epithelioma, see *Epithelioma*, *erythematoid*
- Erythremia** in children, enlargement of spleen in, *Child.* 23
- Erythema** dose of ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 53, 54, 55
- premycotic (J. H. T. Davies), *Derm.* 56
- Erythrocytes**, excess of, application of X-rays to bone-marrow in cases of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
- Erythroderma**, ichthyosiform, congenital (Brocq), case of (J. E. M. Wigley), *Derm.* 29; (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 42
- Estcourt**, H. G.—Gradenigo's syndrome, *Otol.* 29
- Ether** anaesthesia, danger of acidosis in, *Anæsth.* 49, 55
- deep, removal of tonsils and adenoids under, in children, *Anæsth.* 4
- as anæsthetic, purity of, historical and other points of interest, *Anæsth.* 46
- ignition-point of, *Anæsth.* 45
- impurities in, tests for, *Anæsth.* 46
- purity of, tests for, *Anæsth.* 46
- Ethmoidal** air-cells, intranasal operation upon, in case of nasal polypi, followed by purulent basal lepto-meningitis, *Laryng.* 56-59
- and sphenoidal air-sinuses, olfactory nasal mucous membrane and meninges, microscopical examination of, *Laryng.* 56-59
- Ethyl** chloride, administration as "single dose" anæsthetic important, *Anæsth.* 8
- Ethyl-chloride-ether** as anæsthetic for children, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
- Ethylene** in oxygen, ignition-points under different pressures, *Anæsth.* 45
- Eunuchoid** type with undescended testicles, case of (H. Gardiner Hill), *Clin.* 25
- Eunuchs**, stigma of, not justified, *Urol.* 54, 55
- Evans**, E. Laming, C.B.E.—Bilateral os tibiale externum, with unilateral hypertrophy of navicular, *Orth.* 33
- Evans**, Geoffrey.—Discussion on testing of renal function, *Urol.* 26
- Evans**, Rev. John, exploitation of antimonial wine cure by, *Hist.* 125
- Evans**, Sir T. Carey—Collection of thirty-three vesical stones, *Urol.* 13
- Everidge**, J., O.B.E.—Kidney with secondary deposits (following removal of opposite kidney for hypernephroma), *Urol.* 13
- Exercise**, effect of, on lumbago, *Joint Disc.* 32
- effect of, on decreasing blood-sugar in diabetes, *Therap.* 7
- response of heart to, *Anæsth.* 30

- Exophthalmic goitre**, etiology of, *Joint Disc.* 108
 blood-pressure in, *Joint Disc.* 127
 classification of cases, *Joint Disc.* 107
 and difficulties of nomenclature, *Joint Disc.* 120
 course of, *Joint Disc.* 108
 crises in, influence of iodine therapy in, *Joint Disc.* 104
 diagnosis at early stage important, *Joint Disc.* 120
 heart changes in, *Joint Disc.* 127
 tolerance therapy of (E. Mellanby), *Joint Disc.* 101
 mental disorder complicating, *Joint Disc.* 116
 psychological factor in, *Joint Disc.* 129
 relationship to rheumatic disorders, *Baln.* 13, 14, 15
 state of myocardium in, *Joint Disc.* 125, 126
 tolerance to insulin in, *Joint Disc.* 104
 transference from mother to child *in utero*, *Joint Disc.* 130
 treatment of, by insulin and its indications, *Joint Disc.* 130
 by method of "skilful neglect," *Joint Disc.* 107
 by primary ligation, *Joint Disc.* 128
 by X-rays, *Joint Disc.* 117, 121, 122, 123
 discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 101, 132
 operative, *Joint Disc.* 111, 115
 end results and advisability of operation, *Joint Disc.* 115
 how made safe and effective, *Joint Disc.* 113
 selection of cases for, *Joint Disc.* 111, 112, 122
 psychological considerations, *Joint Disc.* 106, 107
- Exostosis**, ivory, of mandible, simulating tooth (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 37
 multiple (T. Pearce Williams), *Child.* 46
- Exotoxins** or endotoxins, in focal sepsis, morbid processes due to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
- Eye**, diseases of, Assyrian medical texts regarding, *Hist.* 30-55
 in relation to focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
 foreign body in, two specimens of (J. Gray Clegg), *Ophth.* 2
 fungating ulceration around, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 24
 of cat and rabbit, non-medullated nerves ending in intrinsic muscle-fibres of, *Neur.* 20
 penetrating injuries of, discussion on, *Ophth.* 2-7
 right, perforating wound of, and division of upper lid (F. A. Juler), *Opnth.* 49
 rodent ulcer around, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 25
- Eye-ball**, foreign bodies in, treatment of, *Ophth.* 3
 penetrating injury of, cases of (G. H. Pooley), *Ophth.* 1; (R. Lindsay Rea), *Ophth.* 2
- Eyebrows**, function of, *Ophth.* 18
 new, provision of, methods for, *Ophth.* 18
- Eyelid**, adherent, operation for, described in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Cheirurgike), *Hist.* 137
 lower, complete loss, method of reconstruction, *Ophth.* 35
 loss of, restoration, partly by local re-arrangement flaps, partly by flap from upper eyelid, *Ophth.* 37, 38
- Eyelid**, upper, complete loss, method of reconstruction, *Ophth.* 33, 34
 left, ectropion of, Thiersch graft for, *Ophth.* 21
 method of reconstruction by tubed temporal flap (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 29, 30, 31, 32
 mucous membrane intact, reconstruction by temporal flap, *Ophth.* 36
 reconstruction by tubed temporal flap, *Ophth.* 29-38
- Eyelids**, repair by Dieffenbach's and Burrow's method, *Ophth.* 16
- Eyre**, J.—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle and its relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 1-8, 19
- Face** and neck, reticulated pigmentary poikiloderma of (Civatte) (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 60
 plastic operations on, in region of eye, discussion on, *Ophth.* 14-38
- Facial** nerve, recovery of, after 7 years' paralysis (W. Ibbotson), *Otol.* 4
 paralysis, six cases of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 49, 50
- Fæces** of man, pseudoparasites in (J. G. Thomson), *Trop.* 14-18
 cells of bacillary dysentery, illustrations and descriptions of, *Trop.* 17, 18
 coprozoic organisms, *Trop.* 15
 human intestinal cells, *Trop.* 15
 mechanical artefacts, *Trop.* 16
 organisms derived from reagents, *Trop.* 15
 parasites of other animals accidentally ingested, *Trop.* 14
 references, *Trop.* 18
 small free-living animals, *Trop.* 15
 vegetable and animal cells introduced in food, *Trop.* 16
- Fagge**, C. H.—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 49
- Fairbairn**, J. S.—Discussion on reform in teaching of midwifery, *Obst.* 102
- Fairbank**, H. A. T., D.S.O.—Case of tuberculous disease of sacro-iliac joint, *Orth.* 37
 discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 47
 on treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 25
- Fallopian** tube, early endometrioma of, case (D. W. Roy and R. Donaldson), *Obst.* 18-21
 tubes in cases of sterility, per-uterine insufflation of, diagnostic value and therapeutic application of (I. C. Rubin), *Obst.* 1-12
 choice of time for, *Obst.* 5
 contra-indications and dangers, *Obst.* 5
 early experiments, *Obst.* 1
 effect on next menstrual period, *Obst.* 16
 effects of, *Obst.* 10
 indications for, *Obst.* 11
 interpretation of data, *Obst.* 3
 pregnancy following, records of cases, *Obst.* 6-9
 pressures necessary for, *Obst.* 4
 repetition of test, *Obst.* 6
 simplified methods, *Obst.* 4
 spasm of tubes in, *Obst.* 3, 4
 technique, *Obst.* 2
 therapeutic application of, *Obst.* 6

- Fatigue** as factor in rheumatism in children, *Baln.* 10
 industrial, and visual problems in regard to flying, from a Service standpoint (E. C. Clements), *War* 15-22
 prevention of, influence of sympathetic in, *Neur.* 18
- Fat** in diet, high content of, in relation to vitamin B, *Comp. Med.* 23
- Fat-soluble** vitamins, new facts concerning (J. C. Drummond), *Comp. Med.* 25-28
- Faulder, T. Jefferson.**—Case of acute mastoiditis, *Otol.* 32
- Featherstone, H. W.**—Discussion on acidosis of anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 54
 on anaesthetics in children, *Anaesth.* 8
- Feet**, bony lesions of, case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 9, 10
 congenital oedema of, case of (H. Chodak Gregory), *Child* 53
- Feiling, A.**—Case of multiple neuritis. (?) post-diphtheritic, (?) syphilitic, *Neur.* 7
 case of double optic atrophy with cerebral agenesis, *Neur.* 8
 of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism (without history of encephalitis), *Neur.* 7
- Feldman, W. M.**—Case of pyloric stenosis (pylorospasm), *Child.* 57
- Femur**, head of, excision of, *Orth.* 39
 head of, excision of, in treatment of chronic dislocation of hip-joint, *Orth.* 47
 left, spindle-celled sarcoma of, treated by radium and amputation distal to the tumour (W. B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
 neck of, ununited fracture of, in child (G. Perkins), *Orth.* 14
 sarcoma of, spontaneous fracture (J. E. Adams), *Surg.* 13
- Fevers**, treatment of, directions for prescribed in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Diatetike), *Hist.* 134, 135
- Ffrench, E. G.**—Two cases of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 41
- Fibrillation**, myopathy with (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 32
 of abdominal and shoulder-girdle muscles (? progressive muscular atrophy) as sequel of poliomyelitis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 54
- Fibrocystic** disease of bones, generalized, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 34
 osteomalacia with, case of (J. B. Barnett), *Orth.* 14
- Fibromyoma** of uterus, weighing 47 lb. 5 oz., successfully removed from patient aged 59, specimen of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 17
- Fibro-sarcoma** of maxillary antrum, case of, (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 48
- Fibrosis**, muscular, focal sepsis in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- Fibrositis**, etiological factors, *Joint Disc.* 26
 as symptom of toxemia, *Joint Disc.* 29
 "backgrounds of," necessity for investigation of, *Joint Disc.* 37
 definition of, *Joint Disc.* 21
 discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 21-38
 disturbances of metabolism associated with, *Joint Disc.* 23
 forms of, *Joint Disc.* 21
- Fibrositis**, frequent association of hyperglycemia with, *Joint Disc.* 23
 general toxic reactions of connective tissue in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 36, 37
 groups of, (1) due to errors of assimilation, (2) due to errors of elimination, *Joint Disc.* 31
 importance of focal sepsis in, *Joint Disc.* 28
 incidence of, *Joint Disc.* 21, 24, 25
 local and occupational factors, *Joint Disc.* 26
 infective versus metabolic origin of, *Joint Disc.* 22
 muscular contractibility in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 34
 pathogenesis of, *Joint Disc.* 21
 portals of infection in, *Joint Disc.* 22
 sensitization in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 29
 symbiosis in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 29
 treatment of, *Joint Disc.* 23, 30, 35
 by contramine, *Joint Disc.* 33
 preventive, *Joint Disc.* 23, 27, 29, 35
 pyretic, *Joint Disc.* 36
 various types of bacteria in relation to, *Joint Disc.* 22
- Fibula**, X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 16, *et seq.*
- Fifth** nerve, gustatory function of, evidence for, *Neur.* 4, 5
- Fingers** and toes, clubbing of, case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 4
- Findlay, G. Marshall.**—Discussion on simple tumours of large intestine in relation to cancer, *Proct.* 10
- Finsen** light treatment in surgical tuberculosis, value of, *Electr.* 1, 2
- Firth, D.**—Case of bronchiectasis, *Clin.* 22
 case of patent ductus arteriosus, *Clin.* 26
- Fish, E. W.**—Circulation of lymph in dentinal tubules with some observations on the metabolism of the dentine, *Odont.* 59-72
- Fistula** of semicircular canal (S. Scott), *Otol.* 18
- Fistula-in-ano**, early operative treatment of, advantages of, *Proct.* 37
 prophylaxis against, *Proct.* 37
 writings of Percival Pott (1713-1788) quoted, *Proct.* 27, 28
- Fitzgibbon, G.**—Revised conception of ante-partum accidental hemorrhage, *Obst.* 80-93
- Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., C.M.G.**—Case of partial atlanto-axial dislocation, *Child.* 45
 of sarcoma of right lower jaw, *Clin.* 35
 sarcoma of left breast, *Surg.* 15
 ulcerating carcinoma of breast treated by radium, *Surg.* 15
- Flaps**, method of construction in plastic operations in region of eye, *Ophth.* 19, 20
 use of, in plastic surgery of face in region of eye, *Ophth.* 15
- Flemming, A. L.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in relation to disturbances of circulation, *Anaesth.* 31
- Fletcher, H. Morley.**—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in man, *Joint Disc.* 44-47
- Flying**, defect of oculo-muscle balance in, pathological cases of, *War* 19
 visual problems in regard to, from Service standpoint (E. C. Clements), *War* 15-22
 relation of heterophoria to bad landings, statistics, *War* 19-22
 tests employed, *War* 16

- Focal sepsis** as factor in causation of mental disorder, *R.S.M. Disc.* 16
 acquired tolerance in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
 acute, illustrative cases, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
 as factor in disease, discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1-26
 bacteriology of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
 chronic, autonomic nervous system in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 12, 13
 continued absorption of toxins from, causing amyloidosis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
 gastro-intestinal lesions due to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
 general septicæmia due to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
 in causation of arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15
 in paranasal or accessory sinuses of nose, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
 in relation to diseases of heart, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
 to diseases of skin, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
 to endocrine glands, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5, 14
 to fibrositis, importance of, *Joint Disc.* 28
 to pregnancy and the unborn child, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
 to rheumatic affections, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
 mechanical conveyance of infection in, examples of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1
 metastatic infection from, examples of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
 methods of spread of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1
 morbid processes due to action of exotoxins or of endotoxins, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
 most frequent sites of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
 muscular fibrosis in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
 of paranasal sinuses in relation to intra-ocular inflammation, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
 ophthalmic disease in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
 preliminary symptoms of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
 reaction of body to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 14
 references, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6, 18, 24
 renal disease in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
 streptococci from, selective action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
 treatment of, dangers in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
 value of Education Act of 1921 in prevention of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 11
- Fœtus**, respiration in, *Anæsth.* 9
 stillborn, full-time, gliosarcoma in (D. J. Malan), *Obst.* 25
- Folliculitis** decalvans, with lichen spinulosus (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 73
- Food**, excess of, avoidance in subjects of high blood-pressure, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
 quantity of, relation of vitamin B to (R. H. A. Plimmer), *Comp. Med.* 21-25
 vitamin B and carbohydrate in, quantitative relationship of, *Comp. Med.* 21
- Foods**, common, vitamin B value of, *Comp. Med.* 24, 25
- Foot-and-mouth** disease in ment, in relation to Public Health, *Comp. Med.* 59
- Forbes**, J. Graham.—Discussion on cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 43
 on cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 37
 on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 33
 on experimental epidemiology, *Epid.* 43
 on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 12
- Forearm**, fractures of, excluding fracture of olecranon and of lower end of radius of Colles' type, treatment of, discussion on, *Orth.* 17-30
 fractures of both bones with displacement, treatment of, *Orth.* 19
 treatment by open reduction or operative, *Orth.* 20
 greenstick, treatment of, *Orth.* 22, 27, 29
 in children, treatment, *Orth.* 25
 massage and movements in after treatment, *Orth.* 22
 of single bone, with displacement, treatment of, *Orth.* 18
 relative frequency, *Orth.* 27
 transverse, of shafts of, treatment, *Orth.* 30
 treatment of, anatomical and functional results, *Orth.* 18
 factors to be considered, *Orth.* 18
 particular objects of, *Orth.* 17
 with no displacement or angulation, treatment of, *Orth.* 18
- Foreign** bodies in globe of eye, treatment of, *Ophth.* 3
 in eye, two specimens of (J. Gray Clegg), *Ophth.* 2
 treatment of, *Ophth.* 5
 (two farthings) extraction from œsophagus (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 17
- Forsdike**, S.—Discussion on per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 12
- Fox**, dissemination of *Tenia echinococcus* by, *Electr.* 45
- Fox**, Wilfrid.—? Lupus erythematosus: pernio variety, *Derm.* 65
 premycosis, *Derm.* 64
- Fracture** of base of skull; and the ear, nose and throat surgeon, discussion on, *Otol.* 9-15
 see also under *Skull*.
- Francis**, Alfred G., O.B.E.—A Romano-British castration clamp used in the rites of Cybele, *Hist.* 95-110
- Franklin**, P.—Case of sarcoma of nasal septum (previously shown, 1925), *Laryng.* 22
 congenital stenosis of larynx, case of (previously shown, 1925), *Laryng.* 21
- Fraser**, Francis R.—Discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31
 on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 105, 107
 on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin (*Addendum*), *Therap.* 8-12
 general management of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 107, 131
- Fraser**, J., M.C.—Discussion on value of closed methods in resection of colon, *Proct.* 53-59
- Fraser**, J. S.—Discussion on pathological conditions found in case of deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 7
 intranasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 11
- Frenal** artery, rupture of (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 12
- Frew**, R. S.—Midget, *Child.* 63
- Friel**, A. R.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 42
- Frontal** bone, removed eight years ago for acute osteomyelitis, re-formation of, case showing (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 29

- Fulguration** in treatment of villous-covered tumours of bladder, *Urol.* 4, 5
- Fuller, E. B.**—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 22
- Function**, restoration of, ultimate aim in orthopaedic surgery, *Orth.* 1
- Fundus**, condition of, in relation to fields of vision in atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth.* 70
- Furuncle** of right nasal vestibule; septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; leptomeningitis; death; autopsy (A. Logan Turner and F. E. Reynolds), *Laryng.* 10
- Gabriel, W. B.**—Case of chondroma of chest wall, *Surg.* 14
case of Paget's disease, *Surg.* 14
of spindle-celled sarcoma of left femur treated by radium and amputation distal to the tumour, *Surg.* 14
discussion on value of closed methods in resection of colon, *Proct.* 59
- Gage, H. Courtney.**—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 22
- Gall-bladder**, focal infection of, with typhoid bacillus, *R. S. M. Disc.* 2
septic, causing infection of bowel, *R. S. M. Disc.* 2
- Game**, wild, dissemination of trypanosome infection by, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Gangrene** of legs, complicating measles (D. J. Hishon), *Child.* 35
of limb following diphtheria, cases of, *Child.* 36
following measles, table of reported cases, *Child.* 37
- Gardiner-Hill, H.**—Case of eunuchoid type with undescended testicles, *Clin.* 25
cases illustrating effects of glandular treatment, *Clin.* 23
discussion on clinical significance of respiratory metabolic rate, *Med.* 32
- Gas** and oxygen anaesthesia for children, *Anæsth.* 4, 5
in abdominal surgery: and secondary saturation (E. J. McKesson), *Anæsth.* 57-60
difference in signs in patient, *Anæsth.* 58
pre-medication and preparation of patient, *Anæsth.* 57, 58
intratracheal, *Anæsth.* 62
- Gask, G. E., C.M.G.**—Medical staff of King Edward the Third, *Hist.* 1-16
- Gastro-intestinal** canal, diseases of, prevalence of in West Indies, *Trop.* 20, 21
lesions due to focal sepsis, *R. S. M. Disc.* 8
- Gastro-jejunoscopy**, results of, in treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 46
- Gaucher's** disease in children, *Child.* 20
treatment by splenectomy, *Child.* 20
with cutaneous lesions (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 50
- Gauvain, Sir H.**—Organization and work of a light department in a surgical tuberculosis hospital, *Electr.* 1
- General** paralysis, see *Paralysis*, general
- Genital** glands, disturbance of basal metabolism in, *Med.* 33
tuberculosis, specimen of (F. McG. Loughnane), *Urol.* 47
- Genu recurvatum** following excision for tuberculosis (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 12
- Gerbilles** as carriers of plague, *Comp. Med.* 39
- Germicidal** properties of ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Gibb, J. A.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 97
- Gibberd, G. F.**—Case of obstructed labour due to conjoined twins, *Obst.* 46-49
- Gibson, R.**—Two cases of cheilitis exfoliativa, *Derm.* 30
- Gill, C. A.**—Discussion on incidence and spread of cholera in India, *Epid.* 91
- Girdlestone, G. R.**—Discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 48
- Glands**, generalized tuberculosis of, in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 46
- Glandular** treatment, effects of, cases illustrating (H. Gardiner-Hill), *Clin.* 23
- Glasgow**, University of, influence on advancement of public health, *Epid.* 26
- Glaucoma**, congenital (P. G. Doyne), *Child.* 63
infantile, with imperfect development of angle of anterior chamber, case of (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 51
- Glioma**, (?) cerebral glioma (?) encephalitis or (?) both conditions combined, case of (C. Worster-Drought and W. E. C. Dickson), *Neur.* 46
nasal polypus showing structure of, from patient suffering from cerebral tumour (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 26
pontine, case of, with special reference to the paths of gustatory sensation (W. Harris and W. D. Newcomb), *Neur.* 15
- Gliosarcoma** in full-time stillborn foetus (D. J. Malan), *Obst.* 25
- Gliosis** of substantia nigra in Parkinsonian syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, *Neur.* 42, 43
- Glisson's** sling, *Hist.* 121, 122
work on rickets, quotations from, *Hist.* 114, et seq.
- Globe**, see *Eye*, ball
- Globus pallidus**, cells in, counting of, method for, *Neur.* 40
in cases of Parkinsonian syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, condition of, *Neur.* 41
- Glossina morsitans*, host of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, *Comp. Med.* 32
palpalis, host of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Glossitis** migrans (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 74
superficial, chronic, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 5
- Glosso-pharyngeal** nerve, gustatory function, *Neur.* 4, 5
- Glover, J. A.**—Discussion on experimental epidemiology, *Epid.* 41
discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 24-27
- Glucose** in cerebro-spinal fluid, *Otol.* 39
- Glycerine**, intra-uterine injections of, in treatment of puerperal infection (H. J. Phillips), *Obst.* 26-32
statistics, *Obst.* 28, 29
technique of, *Obst.* 27
- Glycosuria**, pituitary, *Med.* 37-46
- Goats**, Mediterranean fever in, clinical features of, *Joint Disc.* 2
incubation period of, *Joint Disc.* 3
path of entry of, *Joint Disc.* 2
tissue localization of, *Joint Disc.* 3

- Goitre** and exophthalmic goitre, relationship to rheumatic disorders, *Baln.* 13, 14, 15 districts where most prevalent, *Baln.* 14 exophthalmic; see under *Exophthalmic* relationship of, to rheumatic disorders, *Baln.* 13
- Gold**, accumulation in kidneys in subjects undergoing sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Joint Disc.* 53, 62 excretion in urine, in subjects undergoing sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Joint Disc.* 53
- Goldman**, J. D.—Discussion on acidosis of anaesthesia, *Urol.* 55
- Goldschmidt**, W. N.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 29 erythema elevatum diutinum (Crocker), *Derm.* 72 ? lichenoid salvarsan exanthem, *Derm.* 67 granuloma annulare with subcutaneous nodules, *Derm.* 11
- Goodall**, E. W., O.B.E.—Discussion on experimental epidemiology, *Epid.* 42 discussion on modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 19-23 on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 10 on typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 56
- Goodhart**, G. W.—Discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 42
- Gonorrhœa**, acute, rupture of bladder in (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 12
- Gordon**, Knyvett.—Reports on cases of splenectomy for essential thrombocytopenic purpura hæmorrhagica, *Child.* 33, 37
- Gordon**, M. H.—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in man and animals, *Joint Disc.* 52
- Gordon-Watson**, Sir C., K.B.E.—Discussion on complications of excision of rectum, *Proct.* 23
- Goulden**, Charles, O.B.E.—Discussion on penetrating injuries of the eye, *Ophth.* 6
- Gout**, endocrine autonomic imbalance in, *Baln.* 6 in later years, transformation of acute rheumatism of youth into, *Baln.* 7 suboxidation in relation to, *Baln.* 13
- "Gouwziekte"** in sheep, caused by *Vangueria pygmaea*, *Comp. Med.* 7
- Gradenigo's** syndrome (H. G. Estcourt), *Otol.* 29 pathology of, anatomical considerations, *Otol.* 30 signs and symptoms, *Otol.* 29 treatment of, *Otol.* 39
- Graham**, G.—Some difficulties in the use of insulin, *Therap.* 1-7
- Graham**, J. D.—Discussion on incidence and spread of cholera in India, *Epid.* 92
- Granuloma annulare**, case of (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 14 (?) case for diagnosis (M. S. Thomson), *Derm.* 4 with subcutaneous nodules, case of (W. N. Goldschmidt), *Derm.* 11 on tympano-membrane with persistent ear discharge (H. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 51 symmetrical, chronic, of extremities resembling sarcoid (Schaumann); case for diagnosis (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 59
- Graves' disease**, primary, *Joint Disc.* 103 management of, *Joint Disc.* 109 results of medical treatment and indications for operation, *Joint Disc.* 110 secondary, *Joint Disc.* 108 management of, *Joint Disc.* 110
- Graves' disease**, two forms of, how differentiated, *Med.* 35, 36
- Graves**, T. C.—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in causation of mental disorder, *R.S.M. Disc.* 16
- Gray**, A. A.—An aqueduct in the bird's labyrinth not previously recorded, and its evolutionary significance, *Otol.* 41-46 and Nelson, S. H., pathological conditions found in case of deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 7
- Gray**, A. M. H., C.B.E.—Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 19 discussion on etiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 71-74, 83
- Great Ormond Street Hospital** for Sick Children, statistics of anaesthetics used at, *Anæsth.* 2, 4
- Greenfield**, J. G.—Chemistry of the cerebro-spinal fluid in otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 38-41
- Greenstick** fractures of forearm, treatment of, *Orth.* 22, 27, 29
- Greenwood**, M., and Topley, W. W. C.—Experimental epidemiology: some general considerations, *Epid.* 31-40
- Greeves**, R. Affleck.—Case of cure of retrobulbar neuritis following nasal exploration, *Joint Disc.* 85
- Gregory**, H. Chodak.—Case of congenital cedema of feet, *Child.* 53
- "Growing pains"** in rheumatism in childhood, *Baln.* 3
- Growth**, defective, and malnutrition, treated by anterior lobe pituitary extract, case of, *Clin.* 23 defective, with infantilism, treated by anterior lobe pituitary extract, case, *Clin.* 23
- Gunsmith**, multiple occupational squamous carcinoma in (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 53
- Gustatory** sensation, paths of, case of positive glioma with special reference to (W. Harris and W. D. Newcomb), *Neur.* 1-5 function of fifth nerve, evidence for, *Neur.* 4, 5 nucleus, described, *Neur.* 3
- Guthrie**, D.—Nasal polypus showing structure of a glioma, from patient suffering from cerebral tumour, *Laryng.* 26 patient who underwent total laryngectomy two years ago and has since acquired a useful voice, *Laryng.* 65
- Guy's Hospital** Fracture Department, treatment of fractures of forearm at, *Orth.* 26
- Hadfield**, C. F.—Nitrous oxide: its impurities and the establishment of tests suitable for official adoption, *Anæsth.* 17-26
- Hadfield**, G.—See Coombs, C. F.
- Hæmatoma** or apoplexy of uterus in ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 89
- Hæmaturia**, intermittent, as outstanding symptom in hydronephrosis, case of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 17 in relation to treatment of renal disease, *Urol.* 23 in vesical tumours, intervals between attacks of, diagnostic significance, *Urol.* 2
- Hæmoglobin** and blood-sugar, in case of pituitary glycosuria, effect of test-meal on, *Med.* 45 effects of injections of pituitrin on, *Med.* 39

- Hæmorrhage**, accidental, ante-partum, cases at Rotunda Hospital, 1910-1919 and 1920-1925, analysed and described, *Obst.* 81, 82
 clinical description of cases, *Obst.* 87
 comparison of results of operative and expectant treatment, *Obst.* 83, 84
 condition of uterus and type of hæmorrhage in thirty-eight cases, *Obst.* 85, 86
 greater incidence among multiparæ than primiparæ, *Obst.* 84
 relation between albuminuria, life of fœtus and pre-eclamptic state and, *Obst.* 84, 85
 revealed and concealed types, *Obst.* 80
 revised conception of (G. Fitzgibbon), *Obst.* 80-93
 toxæmia as cause of, *Obst.* 80
 treatment by plugging vagina or Cæsarean section, objection to, *Obst.* 92
 types of, simple accidental ablation of placenta, *Obst.* 88
 toxæmic, ætiology and symptoms of, *Obst.* 89, 90
 treatment of, *Obst.* 91
 various treatments considered, *Obst.* 81
 complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 19
 duodenal, treatment of, *Surg.* 47
 from ear, in cases of fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 12
 pulmonary, death from, after expulsion of hydatidiform mole (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 44
- Hæmorrhagic** types of ear disease occurring during epidemics of influenza (Sir W. Milligan), *Otol.* 21-24
- Hæmorrhoids**, general disturbance due to, *Proct.* 30
 management of cases of, *Proct.* 38
- Haldane**, J. S., F.R.S.—Some bearings of the physiology of respiration on the administration of anaesthetics, *Anæsth.* 33-37, 38
 discussion on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 47, 48
- Hall**, D. Winifred.—Case of cystic swelling behind the ear; for diagnosis, *Otol.* 34
- Hallucinations**, development in obsessional patients, *Psych.* 29
- Hamer**, Sir W.—Discussion on experimental epidemiology, *Epid.* 43
 on typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 55
- Hamill**, P.—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 24
- Hammond**, T. E.—Cystogram of growth of bladder, *Urol.* 13
 discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 19
 function of testes after puberty (abstract), *Urol.* 53-56
 pyelograms of injury to kidney, *Urol.* 13
 rupture of bladder in acute gonorrhœa, *Urol.* 12
 rupture of frenal artery, *Urol.* 12
 tuberculous right kidney, hydronephrosis of the left, *Urol.* 45
- Handley**, W. Sampson.—Discussion on pre-cancerous states, *Surg.* 4
- Hare**, D. C.—Case of arthritis with multiple subcutaneous nodules and sclerodactylia, *Clin.* 36
 discussion on hyperpiæsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 36
- Hare**, naturally infested with plague in Suffolk (1910), *Comp. Med.* 39
- Harris**, W.—Case of functional paraplegia with complete incontinence of urine; mitral and tricuspid stenosis, *Neur.* 14
 case of post-encephalitic Parkinsonian syndrome without history of encephalitis, *Neur.* 7
 and Newcomb, W. D.—Case of positive glioma, with special reference to the paths of gustatory sensation, *Neur.* 1-5
- Harrison**, G. A.—Discussion on difficulties in the use of insulin, *Therap.* 7
- Harrison**, W., and Lowe, E. W.—Notes of a complicated removal of a third molar; fatal sequel, *Odont.* 24-26
- Harrison**, W. J.—Discussion on intranasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 12
- Hartley**, Sir P. Horton-Smith, C.V.O., recognition of importance of typhoid "carriers" by, *Epid.* 56, 57
- Haversian** system, state of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 30
- Hay**, "sweated," poisoning associated with ingestion of, *Comp. Med.* 6
- Head**, diseases of, Assyrian medical texts regarding, *Hist.* 55-57
- Heaf**, F. R. G.—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 67
- Healing**, delayed, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 19
- Health** conditions in the Colonies (Sir W. T. Prout), *Trop.* 19-26
 efficiency in relation to, *Trop.* 24
- Heart** block in myocardial degeneration, *Anæsth.* 29
 changes in exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 127
 congenital malformation of, rheumatic carditis with, case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 1
 dilatation of, alteration in character and rhythm of sounds in, *Anæsth.* 28
 disease, congenital, case of (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 40
 mortality from, in England and Scotland contrasted, *Epid.* 20, 21
 effect on, of diathermy, in treatment of pneumonia, *Electr.* 54
 extensive involvement of, in primary carcinoma of left bronchus, specimens from case of exhibited by Dr. Saxby Willis (W. A. Young), *Clin.* 15
 in a case of congenital cyanosis, anatomical report on (Sir A. Keith), *Clin.* 43
 lesions of, in rheumatism, *Baln.* 4
 response of, to exercise, *Anæsth.* 30
 sounds, alterations in character and rhythm of, in myocardial degeneration, *Anæsth.* 27
 wall of, malnutrition of, in relation to rheumatism in children, *Baln.* 11
- Heath**, C. J.—Cases showing result of conservative mastoid operation (one on both sides), *Otol.* 5
 meatal swelling for diagnosis, *Otol.* 5
- Heath**, O.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 32
- Hegner**, R. W.—Host-parasite relationships among human protozoa, *Trop.* 41-44
- Helminthes** in man, X-ray diagnosis of (J. F. Brailsford), *Electr.* 41-52

- Helminthic parasites found in man and wild animals, *Comp. Med.* 41**
- Hemiatrophy in infant, case of (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 10**
- Hemihypertrophy, case of (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 40**
- Hemiplegia and aphasia without macroscopic lesion, case of (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 46**
- complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 22
- (?) infantile, case for diagnosis (D. W. Winnicott), *Child.* 47
- post-diphtheritic, case of (C. M. H. Howell), *Child.* 3
- with epileptiform convulsions: exhibiting tonic innervation and tonic neck reflex of Magnus and de Kleijn, case of (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 10
- Henson, G. E.—See Coombs, C. F.**
- Hepatitis due to chronic plant intoxications, *Comp. Med.* 7**
- Hepburn, M. L.—Case of (?) metastatic inflammatory deposit in Cloquet's canal, in both eyes, *Ophth.* 9**
- operation for paralytic strabismus, *Ophth.* 13
- Heredity, factor of, in aetiology of osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 28, 29**
- in arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 42
- Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital, case of (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 14**
- ventral and sacral, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 22, 24
- Heterophoria, relation of, to bad landings, in regard to visual problems in flying, *War* 19-22**
- Hewer, C. Langton.—Discussion on apnoea, dyspnoea and cyanosis in relation to anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 16**
- discussion on gas and oxygen in abdominal surgery, *Anaesth.* 62
- Higgins, H.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 36-38**
- Higgins, T. Twistington, O.B.E.—Discussion on anaesthetics in children, *Anaesth.* 6**
- High-frequency currents and ultra-violet radiation, therapeutic effects of, in animals (E. M. Perry), *Comp. Med.* 50-52**
- Hill, L., F.R.S.—Discussion on ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 52**
- Hilton, R.—Discussion on clinical significance of respiratory metabolic rate, *Med.* 36**
- Hine, M. L.—Discussion on ocular torticollis, *Ophth.* 44**
- Hip-joint, arthritis of, nystagmus and bilateral pes cavus in sister of case of paraplegia with cerebellar defect in child of syphilitic parents; Wassermann reaction negative in both patients (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 9**
- arthrodosis of, *Orth.* 39
- arthroplasty of, unintentional, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 9
- Charcot's disease of, in girl aged 17, case of (St. J. D. Buxton), *Orth.* 9
- dislocation of, anterior, partial (J. W. Cory), *Orth.* 13
- congenital treatment by excision of head of femur, *Orth.* 47
- painful, chronic, adduction deformity resulting from disease in, *Orth.* 40
- choice of operation for, *Orth.* 39
- in sedentary workers, treatment, method described, *Orth.* 48
- Hip-joint, painful, chronic, operation for, late results of, discussion on, *Orth.* 39-49**
- references, *Orth.* 43
- statistics of, *Orth.* 41, 42
- permanently free mobility in, method of securing described, *Orth.* 48
- reconstruction of, Whitman's operation, *Orth.* 44, 46
- right, arthroplasty of, *Orth.* 45
- Hip-joints, both, congenital dislocation of, treated by bifurcation operation, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 52**
- Hippocrates, "Airs, Waters and Places" (quoted), *Baln.* 20**
- on seasonal variations in disease, *Baln.* 20
- works of, in relation to Celsus' *De Medicina*, *Hist.* 131
- Hirschsprung's disease with optic atrophy and old choroiditis, case of (C. Worster Drought), *Child.* 11**
- Hishon, D. J.—Measles complicated by gangrene of legs, *Child.* 35**
- Hobday, F. T. G., C.M.G.—Presidential Address, *Comp. Med.* 1**
- Hobhouse, N.—Case of juvenile parenchymatous neuro-syphilis, *Child.* 54**
- discussion on cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 42
- lesion of mid-brain and pons, *Child.* 11
- Hodgkin's disease, abdominal form, *Joint Disc.* 46**
- clinical types of, *Joint Disc.* 46
- criterion of, *Joint Disc.* 39
- cutaneous manifestations of, *Joint Disc.* 45
- diagnostic difficulties, analogies of microscopical appearances of glands removed illustrating, *Joint Disc.* 49
- diagnostic difficulties, *Joint Disc.* 41
- experimental reproduction in monkeys not successful, *Joint Disc.* 48
- transmission to animals not proved, *Joint Disc.* 40, 52
- generalized tuberculosis of glands in, *Joint Disc.* 46
- in animals, *Joint Disc.* 41
- diagnosis of reported cases questioned, *Joint Disc.* 41
- in dogs, clinical appearances and course, *Joint Disc.* 43
- in man and animals, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 39-52
- incidence of, *Joint Disc.* 39
- malignant changes in, *Joint Disc.* 49
- nature of, theories as to, *Joint Disc.* 40, 45
- primary site of, *Joint Disc.* 40
- synonyms and nomenclature of, *Joint Disc.* 39
- treatment of, *Joint Disc.* 44, 46, 47
- use of term in veterinary literature defined, *Joint Disc.* 50
- variations in temperature in, *Joint Disc.* 45
- sarcoma, *Joint Disc.* 40
- Hodson, V. S.—Discussion on cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 43**
- Holland, C. Thurstan.—Discussion on osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 40**
- Holmes, Gordon, C.M.G.—Care of pernicious anaemia and peripheral neuritis, *Neur.* 47**
- discussion on visual field in atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth.* 75

- Home, W. E., O.B.E.**—Deaths of merchant seamen in 1924, *Epid.* 95-102
discussion on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 12
- Hong-Kong**, health conditions in, *Trop.* 23
- Hope, E. W., O.B.E.**—Influence of the universities upon the advancement of the public health, *Epid.* 22-29
- Horne, W. Jobson**.—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 100
rôle of lymphatics in laryngeal disease: rôle of larynx in lymphatic disease, *Laryng.* 59
- Horses** in South Africa, "jagziekte" in, caused by *Crotalaria dura*, *Comp. Med.* 7
- Horse-shoe** kidney, four cases of (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 29-33
- Hoskin, Jenner**.—Discussion on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 125
- Hospitals**, isolation, see under *Isolation*
- Host-parasite** relationships among human protozoa (R. W. Hegner), *Trop.* 41-44
- Housing**, contrasts of, in England and Scotland, *Epid.* 13
death-rates compared, *Epid.* 14
national differences in methods of, national death-rates in relation to (A. K. Chalmers), *Epid.* 13-21
- Howard-Jones, J.**, sanitary defects of British Merchant Marine (quoted), *Epid.* 100, 102
- Howell, C. M. Hinds**.—Case of post-diphtheritic hemiplegia, *Child.* 3
encephalitis lethargica followed by myelitis, *Neur.* 31
post-encephalitic respiratory disorder, *Neur.* 33
- Hudson, A. C.**—Cases of black cataract, *Ophth.* 11
case of central retinitis, *Ophth.* 10
of ichthyosis of skin, with ectropion, *Ophth.* 11
neurofibromatosis with buphthalmos and keratectasia; entropion of lower lid, *Ophth.* 12
retinitis (? result of hæmorrhage), *Ophth.* 9
- Humerus** and radius, congenital synostosis of, occurring in three children of one family (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 51
- Humidity** in relation to incidence of cholera in India, *Epid.* 68, 75
- Hunter, J. I.**, experiments on rigidity in wings of birds, discussed, *Neur.* 21-23, 25, 26
results of excision of corpus striatum in birds, quoted, *Neur.* 22
and **Royle, W. E.**, work on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 15-18
- Hutchison, R.**—Case of chorea, with extensive vasomotor disturbance, *Child.* 6
enlargement of liver: case for diagnosis, *Child.* 61
polyarthritis with enlargement of lymph glands, *Child.* 62
tremor; case for diagnosis, *Child.* 61
- Hydatid** cysts, distribution of, in organs and regions of human body, *Electr.* 41
differential, *Electr.* 45
X-ray, diagnosis of, *Electr.* 41
of liver, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 43
of lung, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 42, 43
of bone, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 43
old pyelonephrosis resembling, *Electr.* 44, 45
- Hydatidiform** mole; expulsion, and death from pulmonary hæmorrhage (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 44
removed by hysterotomy (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 45
- Hydnocarpus anthelmintica**, kernels of, use in Tai-Foong-Chee treatment of leprosy, *Trop.* 2
- Hydro**lability or poikilo-osmosis in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 75
- Hydrology**, changing tendencies in, *Baln.* 17
et seq.
- Hydronephrosis** complicated by obstruction to ureter by renal blood-vessels, two cases of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 16
congenital (A. C. Morson), *Urol.* 15; (F. F. Ward), *Urol.* 50
eight years after ligation of ureter during hysterectomy (H. J. Paterson), *Obst.* 60
left, six years after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for carcinoma recti (W. E. Miles), *Proct.* 24
of left kidney, tuberculosis of right (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 45
pelvic, in horse-shoe kidney, case of, *Urol.* 30
with intermittent hæmaturia as outstanding symptom, case of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 17
- Hygiene**, professorships of, combined with office of Chief Medical Officer of Health, *Epid.* 29
- Hyperachisia**, primary and secondary, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41, 42
- Hyperdynamia**, primary and secondary, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41
- Hyperglycæmia**, fibrositis and neuritis associated with, *Joint Disc.* 23
- Hypernephroma** and renal stone, kidney showing (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 14
kidney removed for, secondary deposits in opposite kidney (J. Everidge), *Urol.* 13
- Hyperplasia**, chronic, of upper jaw (H. Barwell), *Laryng.* 63
- Hyperpnœa** and dyspnœa during anaesthesia, causes of, *Anæsth.* 14
post-encephalitic, two cases of (D. W. Winnicott), *Child.* 52
- Hypertonia**, polycythæmia, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
- Hyperpæsia** and hyperpæsis, distinction between, *Psych.* 44
case of (J. F. Halls Dally), *Clin.* 13
typical instances of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33, 34
- Hyperpæsia** and hyperpæsis, distinction between, *Psych.* 44
as factor in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 40
associated ætiological factors considered, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
association of deficiency of metabolism with, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
with blubber type of obesity, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
with climacteric, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
with eclampsia, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
classification of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 40, 41
condition of urine in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38, 39
"conditioned reflexes" in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31
confusional states following treatment for, *Psych.* 43
diathesis in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 35
discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 27-44

- Hyperplexia** and hyperpiesia, fixed superten in youth, example of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 23
heightened diastolic pressure in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33, 39
hyperplastic sclerosis in later stages of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
importance of use of sphygmomanometer in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33
infective origin of, scarlet fever in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 28
in youth, examples of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 28, 35
origin and stages of, considered, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31
over-responsive vasomotor nervous system in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 27, 28
potential, in young people, *R.S.M. Disc.* 28
raised rest pressure, varieties of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 29
sense of well-being in earlier stages of, *Psych.* 31
"uraemic moiety" in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
variations of blood-pressure under uniform conditions, *R.S.M. Disc.* 36
- Hyperthyroidism**, action of iodine in, *Joint Disc.* 101
iodine therapy of, results of, *Joint Disc.* 103
menstruation in, basal metabolism in relation to, *Med.* 34
- Hypnotics**, administration in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 82
- Hypoglycæmia** (O. Leyton), *Med.* 47-50
causes of, *Med.* 48
clinical description of cases of, *Med.* 49
due to over-dosage of insulin, cases of, *Therap.* 5, 6
symptoms of, *Med.* 47, 48
- Hypopituitarism** in boy, with epilepsy; sella turcica reduced in size, (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 20
- Hypothyroidism** predisposing to rheumatic disorders, evidences of, *Baln.* 14
- Hysterectomy**, ligature of ureter during, hydro-nephrosis 8 years later (H. J. Paterson), *Obst.* 60
- Hysteria**, clinical problem of, *Psych.* 30
convulsive, fanatical, references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 92
- Hysterotomy**, hydatidiform mole removed by (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 45
- Ibbotson**, W.—Case of chronic pharyngeal and cesophageal stenosis, *Laryng.* 16
recovery of facial nerve after seven years' paralysis, *Otol.* 7
- Ichthyosiform** erythrodermia, congenital, cases of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 42 (J. E. M. Wigley) 29
- Ichthyosis**, congenital, and cyclical vomiting, case of (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 41
of skin, with ectropion, case of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 11
- Idiocy**, mongolian, see under *Mongolian*
- Igitation** points of anesthetics, *Anæsth.* 44
of ethylene in oxygen under different pressures, *Anæsth.* 45
- Immunity** factor in relation to temporary ending of infectious disease, *Epid.* 38, 39
natural, in relation to therapeutic malaria, *Trop.* 27
- Immunization** against diphtheria, *Med.* 14
in infectious diseases, development of, *Med.* 21
- Immuno-transfusion** in treatment of puerperal infection, *Obst.* 30, 31, 39
- Impetigo** with hypertrophic scar formation (W. F. Castle), *Derm.* 43
- Incisors**, dentine in, calcium content of, *Odont.* 68
- Incoördination**, case of, probable astatic-hypotonic form of cerebral diplegia (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 13
- Incubation** period of artificially inoculated malaria, *Trop.* 28
- India**, cholera in, incidence and spread of, conditions influencing (Sir L. Rogers), *Epid.* 59-91
see also under *Cholera*
- Infant**, hemiatrophy in, case of (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 10
- Infants**, stenosis of anus in (B. Myers), *Clin.* 48
- Infantile** eczema, see under *Eczema, infantile*
- Infantilism**, cardiac, case of (J. Risien Russell), *Child.* 3
treated with thyroid and anterior lobe pituitary extracts simultaneously, case of, *Clin.* 24
with defective growth, treated by anterior lobe pituitary extract, case, *Clin.* 23
with primary amenorrhœa treated with anterior lobe pituitary extract, case, *Clin.* 24
- Infants**, vagina of, benign polypi of, report of two cases (G. J. Strachan), *Obst.* 78-80
- Infection**, "velocity of" in epidemics, *Epid.* 44
- Infections**, acute and subacute, in relation to splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 32
- Infectious** diseases, control of, under active service conditions, *Med.* 26, 27
general disinfection and, *Med.* 18
hospital isolation in relation to, *Med.* 18
immunization against, complexity of problem, *Med.* 23
incidence of, factors influencing statistics of, *Med.* 10
some non-specific general immunization affecting, *Med.* 18
modern control of, discussion on, *Med.* 7-28
methods of, *Med.* 20
mortality from, under 1 year and from 1-5 years, in England and Scotland contrasted, *Epid.* 18
diagrams of, *Med.* 8-10
temporary end of, factors influencing, *Epid.* 38
- Inflammation**, chronic, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 7
- Influenza**, epidemics of, hæmorrhagic types of ear disease occurring during (Sir W. Milligan), *Otol.* 21-24
ear disease occurring during, value of early treatment in, *Otol.* 23
mortality rate of, diagram of, *Med.* 9
- Influenzal** mastoiditis, *Otol.* 22
- Inguinal** hernial sac, left, containing supernumerary spleen (R. Davies-Colley), *Surg.* 17
- Inoculation** against cholera, value of, in India, *Epid.* 89, 92
support of, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 81
- Insane**, care and treatment of, progress in, *Psych.* 5
criminal responsibility of the, *Psych.* 8

- Insanity**, references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 92
- Institutions** and schools, scarlatinal epidemics in, management of (T. S. Wilson), *Epid.* 1-10
- Insulin**, administration of, best time for, *Therap.* 8
in small doses in mild diabetes, *Therap.* 7
dosage of, in children, *Therap.* 7, 8
increase in, when necessary, *Therap.* 6, 7
injections of, effects on volume of blood, *Med.* 41
overdosage with, symptoms of, *Therap.* 5, 6
successful issue in first case treated with, *Therap.* 8
tolerance to, of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 104
use of, in exophthalmic goitre, indications for, *Joint Disc.* 130, 131
some difficulties in (G. Graham), *Therap.* 1-7
- Internal** secretions, effect of, on blood-pressure, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31, 32
effects on, of ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 48
- "Interstitial"** neuritis, term suggested in place of retrobulbar neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 87
- Intestinal** cells, human, found in faeces of man, *Trop.* 15
obstruction complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 20
toxæmia, relationship of vitamin deficiency to, *Comp. Med.* 25, 28
streptococci in relation to, *Comp. Med.* 30
- Intestine**, large, adenomata of, becoming malignant, *Proct.* 10, 12
simple tumours of, and their relation to cancer (C. Dukes), *Proct.* 8, 9
sloughing of, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 4
small, papilloma of, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 6
- Intestines**, infection of, from oral sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
infection of, from septic gall-bladder, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
resection of, danger of, *Proct.* 53
- Intranasal** dacryocystostomy (J. S. Fraser), *Laryng.* 11
operation upon ethmoidal air-cells in case of nasal polypi, purulent basal leptomeningitis following, *Laryng.* 56-59
- Intratracheal** gas and oxygen anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 62
- Intra-uterine** injections of glycerine in treatment of puerperal infection (H. J. Phillips), *Obst.* 26-31
see also under *Glycerine*
- Iodine** in treatment of primary Graves' disease, *Joint Disc.* 109
therapy of exophthalmic goitre (E. Mellanby), *Joint Disc.* 101
effect not permanent, *Joint Disc.* 106
evolution of dosage, *Joint Disc.* 105
ill-effects of, with improper dosage, *Joint Disc.* 105
influence on "crises," *Joint Disc.* 104
influence on operation risk, *Joint Disc.* 103
in hyperthyroidism, results of, *Joint Disc.* 102
- Ireland**, typhoid mortality rate for 1914-1924, *Epid.* 52
- Ireland**, Northern, typhoid fever in (W. J. Wilson), *Epid.* 45-55
- Iris**, anterior surface of, vessels of new formation on, emerging from pupil and branching outwards (R. Batten), *Ophth.* 41
cyst of (? ectodermal cyst), case of (P. G. Doyne), *Ophth.* 12
prolapse of, due to penetrating injuries, treatment of, *Ophth.* 2, 5
- Iron** metabolism, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 47
- Ironside**, R. N.—Two cases of disseminated sclerosis with vasomotor changes, *Neur.* 30
- Irritants**, external, in aetiology of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 78
- Ischæmic** paralysis, avoidance of, in treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 20
- Island** flaps, use of in plastic operations on face in region of eyes, *Ophth.* 15
- Isolation** hospitals, effect of, on incidence of scarlet fever considered, *Epid.* 32, 36
persistence of epidemic disease in relation to, *Epid.* 32, 36
- Ivory** exostosis of mandible simulating a tooth (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 37
- Jack-rabbit** as reservoir of *Bacterium tularensis*, *Comp. Med.* 40
- "Jagziekte"** in horses, caused by ingestion of *Crotalaria dura*, *Comp. Med.* 7
- James**, G. W. B.—Cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 30-41
- James**, W. Warwick.—Do epithelial odontomes increase in size by their own tension? *Odont.* 73-77
- Jameson**, J.—On cholera in India, 1817-1819 (quoted), *Epid.* 61
- Jaundice**, acholuric, in splenomegaly in children, *Child.* 28
- Jaw**, lower right, sarcoma of, case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Clin.* 35
upper, chronic hyperplasia of (H. Barwell), *Laryng.* 63
- Jefferson**, G.—Discussion on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 26
- Jenkins**, G. J., O.B.E.—Cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 35-37
discussion on fracture of base of skull; and the ear, nose and throat surgeon, *Otol.* 9-12, 15
on hæmorrhagic types of ear disease in influenza epidemics, *Otol.* 24
on the otolith reactions, *Otol.* 3
- Johnston**, Samuel.—Discussion on acidosis of anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 54
- Joll**, C. A.—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 50
- Joly**, J. Swift.—Bladder and prostatic cavity fourteen years after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 46
discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 21
specimen of staphylococcal infection of kidney, *Urol.* 46
- Jones**, A. Rocyn.—Case of true congenital hypertrophy of left lower limb, *Orth.* 33
- Jones**, G.—Discussion on diseases of meat and their relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 62

- Jordan, A. C.**—Discussion on osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 40
- Jordan**, Master, of Canterbury, Physician to King Edward III, *Hist.* 3, 11
- Juler, F. A.**—Case of neuro-retinitis, *Ophth.* 50
- perforating wound of right eye and division of upper lid, *Ophth.* 49
- sympathetic ophthalmia, *Ophth.* 50
- Jurisprudence**, medical, references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 89
- Just, T. H.**—Report on specimen from case of cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 26
- discussion on Gradenigo's syndrome, *Otol.* 31
- Kala-azar (?)** case of (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 5
- in child treated with intravenous sodium antimony tartrate; microscopical examination of various viscera (L. S. Dudgeon), *Trop.* 11-13
- infantile, *Child.* 24
- Leishmania donovani* and, *Comp. Med.* 35
- restricted geographical distribution of, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Kaposi's** multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 1; (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 28, 32; (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 21, 32
- Keith, Sir Arthur, F.R.S.**—Anatomical report on case of congenital cyanosis, *Clin.* 43
- Kelson, W. H.**—Presidential Address, *Laryng.* 15, 16
- Kendall, N. E.**—Swelling in the pharynx, case, *Laryng.* 27
- Kennedy, J. C., C.B.E.**—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 15
- discussion on mustard gas burns, *War* 28
- on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 12
- Kenya**, health conditions in, *Trop.* 22
- Keratactasia** with buphthalmos and neurofibromatosis; entropion of lower lid, case of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 12
- Keratitis**, interstitial, accompanied by periostitis of tibia due to congenital syphilis, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Child.* 48
- Keratoplasty**, (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 45
- Kerley, Dr.**—Radioscopic examination in case of carcinoma of bronchus, *Clin.* 18
- Kidd, Frank.**—Discussion on function of testes after puberty, *Urol.* 56
- Kidney and kidneys**, accumulation of gold in subjects undergoing sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Joint Disc.* 53, 62
- cascation of, complete (R. H. J. Swan), *Urol.* 49
- condition of, in case of fixed supertension in youth, *R.S.M. Disc.* 29
- cystic, congenital, and arterio-sclerosis, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 49
- disease of, and high blood-pressure, relationship between, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
- due to focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
- testing of renal function in relation to (H. MacLean), *Urol.* 23
- varieties of, *Med.* 1
- see also *Nephritis*
- Kidney and kidneys**, elimination by, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 48
- function of, physiological aspects of, *Med.* 1
- horse-shoe, calculi in, case of, *Urol.* 29
- four cases of (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 29-33
- multiple cystic disease in connecting-band of, case, *Urol.* 32
- pelvic hydronephrosis in, *Urol.* 30
- pyelography in, *Urol.* 30
- injury to, pyelograms of (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 13
- pelvis of, multiple papillomata of (F. F. Ward), *Urol.* 51
- right, tuberculous; hydronephrosis of left kidney (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 45
- ruptured, pyelograms of (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 45
- ? sarcoma of, showing remarkable improvement after varicella, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 5
- showing renal stone and hypernephroma (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 14
- staphylococcal infection of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 46
- substance, preparations of, administration in nephritis, *Med.* 4
- with secondary deposits (following removal of opposite kidney for hypernephroma) (J. Everidge), *Urol.* 13
- Kilner, T. Pomfret.**—Case of complete evisceration of orbit treated by skin-grafting on a mould, *Ophth.* 19
- discussion on plastic operations on face in region of eye, *Ophth.* 17
- Kingston, S. Hardy.**—Premycotic stage of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 59
- King's evil**, see *Scrofula*
- Kirkpatrick, T. P.**—Discussion on acidosis of anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 54
- on gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anaesth.* 62, 63
- Knee-joint**, fibrous ankylosis of, successfully treated by manipulation (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 32
- Knee-joints**, bony lesions of, for diagnosis, *Clin.* 9
- swelling of, probably due to toxins of tuberculosis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 17
- synovitis of, symmetrical, case of (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 31
- Korsakow's** syndrome with double sixth nerve palsy due to alcohol (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 12
- Krukenberg's** spindles, case of (J. D. M. Cardell), *Laryng.* 1
- tumours of ovaries (W. Shaw), *Obst.* 49-58
- association with carcinoma of stomach, *Obst.* 54, 55
- conclusions and references, *Obst.* 57, 58
- diagnosis and treatment, *Obst.* 57
- macroscopical and microscopical appearances of, *Obst.* 49-52
- metastatic origin considered, *Obst.* 54
- methods of spread from origin focus considered, *Obst.* 55, 56
- six cases described, *Obst.* 50-53
- Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S.**, leprosy at, treatment of (E. A. O. Travers), *Trop.* 1-9

- Kulschitsky**, researches on types of nerve-endings in striated muscle (quoted), *Neur.* 20
- Kymograph**, study of behaviour of uterus and tubes during insufflation by means of, *Obst.* 4
- Labour**, obstructed, due to conjoined twins, case of (G. F. Gibberd), *Obst.* 46-49
- Labyrinthitis** and meningitis, chronic middle-ear suppuration; operation; recovery; case of (A. H. Cheatle), *Otol.* 48
- influenzal, importance of early treatment, *Otol.* 23
- Lactation** in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, dangers of, *Obst.* 63
- Lactic acid** in relation to endocarditis, *Baln.* 12
- Lakin**, C. E.—Anæsthesia in relation to disturbances of the circulation, *Anæsth.* 27-31
- Lambliæ enteritis**, group of cases of (R. Miller), *Child.* 44
- Laminectomy**, case of intramedullary tumour of cord removed by (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 12
- Lancashire**, G. H.—Discussion on ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 80
- Langmead**, F.—Discussion on ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 78
- Lane-Clayton**, Janet.—Discussion on death-rates in relation to national methods of housing, *Epid.* 21
- Laryngectomy**, large "pharyngostomes" complicating; how to avoid them; technique of their closure (A. G. Tapia), *Laryng.* 1
- patient who underwent two years ago and has since acquired a useful voice (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 65
- speech after, simple but effective artificial larynx enabling (R. Graham Brown), *Laryng.* 6
- speech after, enabled by use of McKenty-Western artificial larynx, *Laryng.* 6
- without a larynx (H. Burger), *Laryng.* 4-6
- Laryngitis**, tuberculous, tracheotomy in (T. R. Rodger), *Laryng.* 8
- Laryngology**, Section of, Presidential address (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 15, 16
- Laryngostomes**, large, a complication of laryngectomy; how to avoid them, technique of their closure (A. G. Tapia), *Laryng.* 1
- Larynx**, artificial, types of, *Laryng.* 6
- pharynx and mouth, diseases of, methods of caring for (C. H. Mayo), *Laryng.* 8
- role of, in lymphatic disease; rôle of lymphatics in laryngeal disease (Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 59-60
- stenosis of, congenital, case of (previously shown 1925) (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 21
- swelling in; case for diagnosis (D. R. Paterson), *Laryng.* 62
- Lathyrism** in man, *Comp. Med.* 4, 6
- latent periods in man and animals, *Comp. Med.* 9
- Lathyrus**, association of seeds of with leguminous weeds in causation of lathyrism, *Comp. Med.* 4
- poisoning by, *Comp. Med.* 4
- Lautenschläger's** operation in treatment of ozæna, *Laryng.* 39
- Law**, psychiatry in relation to the, *Psych.* 8
- Lawrence**, R. D.—Discussion on clinical significance of respiratory metabolic rate, *Med.* 35
- on difficulties in use of insulin, *Therap.* 7
- Lead** palsy with spastic paraplegia (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 28
- poisoning in relation to fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 27
- progressive muscular atrophy due to (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 33
- Leeds Maternity Hospital**, cases at, quoted in support of plea for drastic reform in teaching of midwifery, *Obst.* 95-97
- Leg**, *Cysticercus cellulosa* in, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 47
- Legs**, gangrene of, complicating measles (D. J. Hishon), *Child.* 35
- Leipzig** statistics of incidence of muscular rheumatism, lumbago, and sciatica, comparison with English statistics, *Joint Disc.* 26
- Leishman**, Sir W., K.C.B., F.R.S.—Discussion on mustard gas burns, *War* 29
- discussion on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 13
- research in the medical services (President's address), *War* 1-6
- Leishmania donovani*, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Leishmaniasis**, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Lemon** and lime juice, anti-scorbutic powers, experience with, *War* 7
- Lens**, coloboma of, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Ophth.* 49
- injuries to, treatment of, *Ophth.* 5
- wounds of, in penetrating injuries of eye, treatment of, *Ophth.* 3
- Lenticonus**, posterior (M. H. Whiting), *Ophth.* 49
- Leprosy** at Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (E. A. O. Travers), *Trop.* 1-9
- admission to the asylum for, *Trop.* 4
- importance of personal cleanliness and active exercise, *Trop.* 4
- Tai-Foong-Chee treatment of, *Trop.* 1
- advantages of, *Trop.* 5
- cost of, *Trop.* 5
- method of administration, *Trop.* 2
- photographs of cases before and after treatment, *Trop.* 6-9
- results of, *Trop.* 3
- nodular, acute, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 65 (previously shown) (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 52
- Leptomenigitis**, basal, purulent, following intranasal operation upon ethmoidal air-cells in case of nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 56-59
- Leptospira hebdomadis*, *Comp. Med.* 36
- icterohæmorrhagicæ*, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Leptospira**, infections with, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Leucocyte** count, total and differential, in mongolism, *Psych.* 14
- Leukæmia**, acute, in splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 21
- cutis (?) or mycosis fungoides, case of (J. A. Drake), *Derm.* 11
- lymphatic, chronic, associated with enormous enlargement of faucial tonsils, case of (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 19
- lymphocytic, (?) case of (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 4
- spleno-medullary or myelocytic, in children, *Child.* 33

- Levick, G. Murray.**—Selection of apparatus for production of artificial sunlight, *Electr.* 2-4
- Leyton, O.**—Hypoglycæmia, *Med.* 47-50
- Liber Niger Domus Edward IV,** extracts from, *Hist.* 1, 2
- Lichen nitidus, confluent,** case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 35
- lichen plano-pilaris** (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 58
- lichen planus, annular** (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 66
- hypertrophicus, case of** (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 2
- of penis, scrotum and scalp** (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 58
- of scalp, case of** (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 13
- spinulosus, folliculitis decalvans with** (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 73
- Lichenoid salvarsan exanthem (?)**, case for diagnosis (W. N. Goldschmidt), *Derm.* 67
- Ligation,** primary, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, value of, *Joint Disc.* 128, 129
- Light department in a surgical tuberculosis hospital,** organization and work of (Sir H. Gauvain), *Electr.* 1
- Limb, left lower, true congenital hypertrophy of,** case of (A. R. Jones), *Orth.* 33
- Limbs, maintenance of tone in, how effected,** *Neur.* 21
- Lime and lemon juice, anti-scorbutic powers of,** experience with, *War* 7
- Lister, work of, influence on advances in surgery,** *Electr.* 6, 8
- Little, E. G. Graham**—Annular lichen planus, *Derm.* 66
- case for diagnosis,** *Derm.* 19
- of acute nodular leprosy,** *Derm.* 65
- of flat rodent ulcer,** *Derm.* 27
- of parapsoriasis,** *Derm.* 18
- erythematoid benign epithelioma,** *Derm.* 73
- folliculitis decalvans, with lichen spinulosus,** *Derm.* 73
- glossitis migrans,** *Derm.* 74
- lichen planus of penis, scrotum and scalp,** *Derm.* 58
- lichen plano-pilaris,** *Derm.* 58
- numerous sarcoids of erythema induratum type,** *Derm.* 74
- sarcoid,** *Derm.* 58, 66
- two cases of benign erythematoid epitheliomata,** *Derm.* 66
- Little, E. Muirhead.**—Glisson as an orthopedic surgeon, *Hist.* 111-122
- Littré's translation of Hippocrates' Airs, Waters and Places** (quoted), *Baln.* 20
- Liver, cirrhosis of, in case of congenital syphilis,** (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 52
- due to chronic plant intoxications,** *Comp. Med.* 7
- familial, congenital, two cases of** (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 61
- mortality from, in England and Scotland, contrasted,** *Epid.* 20, 21
- enlargement of, case for diagnosis** (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 61
- hydatid cysts of, X-ray appearances,** *Electr.* 43
- large cystic tumour of, simulating ovarian cyst, specimen of** (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 17
- Llewellyn, R. Llewellyn Jones.**—The "rheumatic" diathesis (Presidential address), *Baln.* 1-15
- Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.**—Discussion on complications of excision of rectum, *Proct.* 18-23
- on simple tumours of large intestine in relation to cancer,** *Proct.* 10
- on value of closed methods in resection of colon,** *Proct.* 57
- Logan, Miss D. C.**—Discussion on pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 66
- London, University of, influence on advancement of public health,** *Epid.* 27
- Lorenz's bifurcation operation,** *Orth.* 47
- Loughnane, F. McG.**—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 21
- specimen of cystic epididymitis,** *Urol.* 14
- of genital tuberculosis,** *Urol.* 47
- Lowe, E. W., and Harrison, W.**—Notes of a complicated removal of a third molar; fatal sequel, *Odont.* 24-26
- Lowry, Eleanor.**—Case of nasal growth; for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 47
- Lugol's solution in treatment of exophthalmic goitre,** *Joint Disc.* 102, 103
- Lumbago, effect of exercise on,** *Joint Disc.* 32
- incidence of,** *Joint Disc.* 25
- muscular rheumatism and sciatica, incidence of, comparison of English with Leipzig statistics,** *Joint Disc.* 26
- Lumbar puncture in influenza, value of,** *Otol.* 21
- Lungs, hydatid cysts of, X-ray appearances,** *Electr.* 42, 43
- metastases in, malignant endometrioma with** (A. P. Thomson), *Obst.* 16
- Lupus and congenital syphilis, case of** (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 27
- erythematous affecting covered parts of body, (?) case of** (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 1
- section from case of** (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 14
- case of** (H. MacGormac), *Derm.* 23
- extensive, with miliary papules** (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 3
- pernio variety, (?) case of** (W. Fox), *Derm.* 65
- severe atrophy following** (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 23
- two cases of** (E. G. French), *Derm.* 41
- hypertrophicus, case of** (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 12
- of face, carcinomatous ulcer developing on, plastic operation for,** *Ophth.* 14
- vulgaris et erythematous, case of** (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 15
- Lutein cells of corpus luteum, origin of** (W. Shaw), *Obst.* 22-24
- Lymph, circulation of, in dentinal tubules, with observations on metabolism of dentine** (E. W. Fish), *Odont.* 59-72
- Lymph-drainage of uterus.** See under *Glycerine glands, enlargement of, polyarthritis and* (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 62
- Lymphadenitis, caseous, in sheep,** *Joint Disc.* 44, 50
- Lymphadenoma, fatal case of glandular swelling in marmoset showing histological appearances of,** *Joint Disc.* 51
- in children,** *Child.* 24
- due to splenomegaly,** *Child.* 30, 32
- see also under Hodgkin's disease**

- Lymphangioma**, large, or telangiectasis, occupying lower half of left abdomen and left leg (W. A. Milligan), *Clin.* 35
- Lymphatic** diathesis, exudative, of Czerny and infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 76
- splenomegaly, hyperplastic, in children, *Child.* 24
- Lymphatics**, rôle of, in laryngeal disease, rôle of larynx in lymphatic disease (Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 59, 60
- Lymphocystic leukaemia** (?), case of (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 4
- McAlpine**, D.—Case of acute disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 45
- case of intramedullary tumour of cord removed by operation, *Neur.* 12
- Korsakow's syndrome with double sixth nerve palsy due to alcohol, *Neur.* 12
- pathology of the Parkinsonian syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, *Neur.* 35-45
- McCall**, A.—Case of (?) mucocele, *Laryng.* 66
- MacCallan**, A. F., C.B.E.—Case of congenital ptosis; Young's operation, *Ophth.* 40
- case of re-attachment of retina, after spontaneous detachment and operation, *Ophth.* 39
- McCann**, F. J.—Discussion on value of closed methods in resection of colon, *Proct.* 58
- technique of Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 113-118
- McCardie**, W. J.—Discussion on anesthetics in children, *Anæsth.* 7
- on tests for purity of nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 26
- McCollum**, differentiations of vitamin A from vitamin D (quoted), *Comp. Med.* 25, 26, 27
- McCormac**, H., C.B.E.—Case of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 23
- multiple superficial rodent ulcers, *Derm.* 17
- McCowen**, Surg. Com. G. R.—Discussion on mustard gas burns, *War* 28
- McCrea**, E. D'Arcy.—Musculature of the bladder, *Urol.* 35-43
- McCullagh**, W. McK. H., D.S.O.—Specimen of endothelioma of ovary, *Obst.* 103
- McDonagh**, J. E. R.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 32
- McDonald**, S. G.—Kidney showing renal stone and hypernephroma, *Urol.* 14
- sacculus of bladder, *Urol.* 47
- specimen exhibiting stricture of ureter, *Urol.* 14
- Macdonald**, W. J.—Sequestrum of semicircular canals, *Otol.* 34
- McGill**, I. W.—Discussion on anesthetics in children, *Anæsth.* 8
- MacGregor**, A.—Then and now (Presidential Address), *Electr.* 5-11
- McIlroy**, A. Louise.—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 16
- pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 61-65
- McKenty-Western** artificial larynx for speech after laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 6
- McKenzie**, Dan.—Case of otomycosis, *Otol.* 51
- irremovable parotid tumour (perithelioma) of soft palate and lateral pharyngeal wall; treated by radium and diathermy, *Laryng.* 31
- paralysis of left vocal cord with dysphagia for liquids, *Laryng.* 29
- McKenzie**, Dan.—Report on case of otogenic encephalitis; treatment by decompression; recovery, *Otol.* 16
- McKesson**, E. J.—Discussion on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 47
- gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery: and secondary saturation, *Anæsth.* 57-60
- McLean**, H.—Discussion on clinical aspects, treatment and prognosis of nephritis, *Med.* 1-3
- methods of determining renal efficiency, *Clin.* 23
- testing of renal function in relation to treatment of renal disease, *Urol.* 23
- MacLeod**, J. M. H.—Dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 68
- discussion on ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 79
- severe atrophy following lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 23
- and **Piney**, A.—Sections from case of myeloma, *Derm.* 16
- McMechan**, A. F.—Discussion on gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anæsth.* 64
- on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 48, 49
- on some bearings of physiology of respiration on administration of anesthetics, *Anæsth.* 38
- McNee**, J. W.—Discussion on testing of renal function, *Urol.* 25
- on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 103, 130
- Macpherson**, Sir W. G., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on influence of universities upon advancement of public health, *Epid.* 29
- Macula**, filament in, case of (M. G. Pearson), *Ophth.* 14
- Magnesium** in urine, excess of, in fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 32
- sulphate, rectal injections of, in nephritis, *Med.* 6
- Magnus** and de **Kleijn**, tonic innervation and tonic neck reflex of, case of hemiplegia with epileptiform convulsions exhibiting (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 10
- Magnus-Lévy**, variations in basal metabolism first worked out by, *Med.* 31
- Maingot**, R.—Reports on cases of splenectomy for thrombocytopenic purpura hæmorrhagica, *Clin.* 32, 39
- Malan**, D. J.—Discussion on ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 93
- gliosarcoma in full-time still-born fœtus, *Obst.* 25
- ten weeks pregnancy complicated by rupture of acute left-sided pyosalpinx, *Obst.* 25
- Malaria**, control of, problem of, in Colonies, *Trop.* 23
- in East Africa, *Trop.* 22
- in Malay States, Ceylon and Hong Kong, *Trop.* 23
- in West Africa, prevalence of, *Trop.* 21
- therapeutic (G. de M. Rudolf), *Trop.* 27-39
- blood-counts in, *Trop.* 31
- changes in parasites in, *Trop.* 1
- clinical condition during the yrexia, *Trop.* 30, 39
- incubation period in, *Trop.* 28

- Malaria**, therapeutic, natural immunity in relation to, *Trop.* 27
 preservation of parasites, *Trop.* 28
 references, *Trop.* 33
 strains of *Plasmodium vivax*, *Trop.* 27
 temperature charts in, *Trop.* 30, 34-39
 termination of the pyrexia in, *Trop.* 31
 value of, *Trop.* 32
- Malignant** growths, adenomata of larger intestine becoming, *Proct.* 10, 11, 12
 changes in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 49
 see also *Cancer, Carcinoma, Sarcoma, &c.*
- Mallam, E.**—*Urticaria pigmentosa* in adult, *Derm.* 33
- Malnutrition** and defective growth, treated by anterior lobe pituitary extract, case, *Clin.* 23
- Malta** fever, infective abortion in cattle in relation to, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 1-20
 see also under *Abortion* and *Undulant fever*
- Man**, animal parasites (helminthes) in, X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 41-52
 and animals, Hodgkin's disease in, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 39-52
 and wild animals, helminthic parasites found in, *Comp. Med.* 41, 42
 certain diseases of, relation of wild animals to (P. H. Manson-Bahr), *Comp. Med.* 31-43
 ultra-violet radiation in (J. F. Halls Dally), *Comp. Med.* 45-49
- Manchester**, Monsall Hospital, treatment of puerperal infection by intra-uterine injections of glycerine, *Obst.* 26
- Mandel, L.**—Case of enlarged thymus, with stridor and tetany, *Child.* 17
- Mandible**, ivory exostosis of, simulating a tooth (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 37
- Manipulation**, fibrous ankylosis of knee successfully treated by, case of (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 32
- Mann, Ida C.**—Case of infantile glaucoma with imperfect development of the angle of anterior chamber, *Ophthalm.* 51
- Manson-Bahr, P. H., C.M.G.**—Discussion on recent advances in knowledge of plant poisoning, *Comp. Med.* 12
 relation of wild animals to certain diseases of man, *Comp. Med.* 31-43
- Marmoset**, fatal case of glandular swelling in, showing histological appearance of lymphadenoma, *Joint Disc.* 51
- Marmota flaviventer nosophora**, reservoir host of *Dermacentor rickettsi*, *Comp. Med.* 37
- Marshall, G.**—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 66
- Marshall, G. Struan.**—Discussion on mustard gas burns, *War* 28
 on prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 12
- Massage** and movements in after-treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 22
- Mastoid** abscess, apical, in influenza, *Otol.* 22, 23
 cerebellar abscess and acute middle-ear suppuration: operations, recovery, case of (A. H. Cheatile), *Otol.* 48
- Mastoiditis**, acute, case of (T. J. Faulder), *Otol.* 32
 influenzal, *Otol.* 22
- Matricaria nigellifolia**, poisoning by, latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
 toxic effects on cattle but no ill-effects on other animals, *Comp. Med.* 6
- Maughan, J.**—Discussion on tests for purity of nitrous oxide, *Anaesth.* 26
- Maxillary** antrum, fibro-sarcoma of, case of (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 48
- Mayo, Charles, H.**—Method of caring for diseases of pharynx, larynx and mouth, *Laryng.* 8
- Mayou, M. S.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 87
- Measles**, complicated by gangrene of legs (D. J. Hishon), *Child.* 35
 gangrene of limbs following, table of reported cases, *Child.* 37
 immunization against, methods of, *Med.* 21
 mortality rate for, diagram of, *Med.* 8
 rate of spread of, in relation to ventilation, *Med.* 16
 serum for temporary immunity in, *Med.* 17
- Meat**, actinomycosis of, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
 anthrax in, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
 conditions rendering unfit for food, *Comp. Med.* 57
 diseases of, relation to public health (G. H. Wooldridge), *Comp. Med.* 57-60
 "fevered flesh," in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 60
 foot-and-mouth disease in, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
 from carcasses of poisoned animals, question of suitability as food, *Comp. Med.* 60
 inspection of, ante-mortem and post-mortem, *Comp. Med.* 57
 rabies in, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
 tuberculosis, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 58
- Meatus**, swelling of (for diagnosis), (C. J. Heath), *Otol.* 5
- Medical** Officer of Health, principal, office of, combined with University Professorship of Hygiene, *Epid.* 29
 services, research in (Sir W. Leishman), *War* 1-6
 staff of King Edward the Third (G. E. Gask), *Hist.* 1-16
 Texts, Assyrian (R. Campbell Thomson), *Hist.* 29-78
- Medicine**, general advances in, *Electr.* 5
 greater, relationship of proctology to (G. Grey Turner), *Proct.* 27-44
 what proctology can offer to, *Proct.* 34
 Voltaire in his relation to (J. D. Rolleston), *Hist.* 17-28, 79-94
- Mediterranean** fever in goats, clinical features of, *Joint Disc.* 2
 in man, see under *Undulant fever*
- Melancholia**, agitated, acute, use of term advocated, *Psych.* 29
 resistive, previous history of, obsession in, *Psych.* 29
- Melanin**, nature of, *Odont.* 19
- Melanomata**, usual site of origin of, *Odont.* 19
- Melanotic** epithelial odontome in child (J. Howard Mummary and A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 11-21
 naevi, unusual case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 47

- Melioidosis**, glanders-like disease in man, *Comp. Med.* 40
- Mellanby**, E., F.R.S.—Iodine therapy of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 101
- Mendelian** recessive character, high blood-sugar a, *Therap.* 8
- Meninges**, brain and venous blood-sinuses, paths of infection to form neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation (abstract) (A. L. Turner and F. E. Reynolds), *Laryng.* 56-59
- olfactory nasal mucous membrane and ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses, microscopical examination of, *Laryng.* 56-59
- Meningitis**, "carrier" and "case" epidemic of, at Caterham during war, *Epid.* 41
- crystalloids in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in, *Otol.* 51
- labyrinthitis and chronic middle-ear suppuration, operation; recovery; case of (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 48
- otitic, chemistry of cerebro-spinal fluid in (J. G. Greenfield), *Otol.* 38-41
- serous, cystic (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 35-37
- clinical description of two cases of, *Otol.* 35, 36
- Mennell**, J. B.—Discussion on treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 26
- Mennell**, Z.—Discussion on anaesthesia in urological surgery, *Anaesth.* 55
- discussion on gas-and-ether anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anaesth.* 61
- Menstruation**, endometrioma invading bladder removed from patient who had not experienced (H. Beckwith Whitehouse), *Obst.* 15
- in hyperthyroidism, basal metabolism in relation to, *Med.* 34
- next, effect on, of per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 6
- Mental** defect—retinal disturbance—diplegia, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 10
- disorder complicating exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 116
- focal sepsis in, effects of treatment in, *R.S.M.* *Disc.* 17
- focal sepsis as factor in causation of, *R.S.M.* *Disc.* 16
- references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 91
- treatment of, from psychological standpoint, *Psych.* 6
- from standpoint of toxic infection theory, *Psych.* 6
- of, in clinics, *Psych.* 7
- types of oral and nasal sepsis found in, *R.S.M.* *Disc.* 16, 17
- hospitals, status and administration of, progress in, *Psych.* 5
- Merchant Marine** (British), sanitary defects of, *Epid.* 100, 101
- seamen, deaths of, in 1924 (W. E. Home), *Epid.* 95-102
- caused by disease, *Epid.* 96
- 1901-2, 1910-11, 1924 tabulated and compared, *Epid.* 98, 99
- caused by injury, *Epid.* 96
- Shipping Acts (1894, 1906) provisions of, regarding space on ships, *Epid.* 101
- Mercury** vapour lamps for artificial sunlight treatment, advantages of, *Electr.* 2, 3, 4
- Metabolic-rate**, respiratory, clinical significance of, discussion on, *Med.* 29-36
- Metabolism**, basal, in thyroid disease, clinical significance of, *Med.* 31, 33
- (calcium), effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 47
- deficiency of, in relation to hyperpiesis, *R.S.M.* *Disc.* 30
- disturbances of, associated with fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 23
- (iron), effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 47
- (phosphorus and iodine), effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 48
- (protein), effect of ultra-violet rays upon, *Comp. Med.* 47
- regulation of oxidative functions and of internal secretions, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 48
- Metastases** in lungs in malignant endometrioma (A. P. Thomson), *Obst.* 16
- Metastatic** inflammatory deposit (?), in Cloquet's canal, in both eyes, case of (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 9
- Methodists**, school of, special doctrine of, *Hist.* 131
- Metropolitan** Asylums Board, hospitals of, incidence of diphtheria among nurses in diphtheria wards, *Med.* 24
- School of Dental Science, opening in 1859, *Odont.* 9
- Metrorrhagia** treated with extract of corpus luteum, case, *Clin.* 25
- Microcephaly**, familial, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 60
- Micrococcus melitensis* and *Bacillus abortus*, agglutination and absorption tests, *Joint Disc.* 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17
- serological test for differentiation, *Joint Disc.* 18
- comparison with *Bacillus abortus*, *Joint Disc.* 4-8, 14, 15, 17
- cultural characteristics and biochemical reactions, *Joint Disc.* 5, 14, 15, 17
- Microtus montebellii*, host of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Middle-ear**, conditions of, in influenza, *Otol.* 22
- suppuration, chronic, labyrinthitis and meningitis; operation; recovery, case of (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 48
- mastoiditis and cerebellar abscess; operations; recovery, case of (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 48
- Midelton**, W. J.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 30
- Midget**, case of (R. S. Frew), *Child.* 63
- Midwifery**, bad practice in, illustrative cases, *Obst.* 95-97
- mortality statistics of, *Obst.* 94
- teaching of, account of Rotunda Hospital, *Obst.* 98
- combined gynæcological and maternity hospitals advocated for, *Obst.* 98
- drastic reform in, plea for (G. W. Theobald), *Obst.* 94-102
- sepsis in relation to, *Obst.* 100
- suggestions for, *Obst.* 102
- Midwives**, training of, suggestions for changes in, *Obst.* 99

- Miles, W. Ernest.**—Case of left hydronephrosis six years after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for carcinoma recti, *Proct.* 24
- Milk** as infective vehicle in outbreaks of typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, cases illustrating, *Epid.* 53, 54
- in diet, influence on infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 75, 76
- secretion of, effect of oral sepsis on, *R. S. M. Disc.* 5
- separated, spread of typhoid fever in Northern Ireland through consumption of, *Epid.* 47
- Miller, R.**—Group of cases of *Lambia* enteritis, *Child.* 44
- Milligan, E. T. C.**—Specimens of (1) epididymitis following vasectomy, (2) ulcers of stomach after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 18
- Milligan, Sir W.**—Hæmorrhagic types of ear disease occurring during epidemics of influenza, *Otol.* 21-24, 26
- Milligan, W. A.**—Case of large lymphangioma or telangiectasis occupying lower half of left abdomen and left leg, *Clin.* 35
- Ministry** of Health report on incidence of rheumatic diseases (quoted), *Joint Disc.* 21, 24
- Mirror** writing in cerebro-cerebellar diplegia (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 33
- Mitral** and tricuspid stenosis in case of functional paraplegia (W. Harris), *Neur.* 14
- disease, double, child suffering from, case of (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 28
- Molar, third**, complicated removal of, with fatal sequel, notes of case of (W. Harrison and E. W. Lowe), *Odont.* 24-26
- Molars**, dentine in, calcium content of, *Odont.* 68
- Mole**, basal-celled carcinoma of back following (Pagetoid epithelioma of Darier), *Derm.* 37
- carneous, retained fifteen months in utero (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 43
- hydatidiform, expulsion; death from pulmonary hemorrhage (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 44
- removed by hysterotomy (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 45
- of face, treated by plastic operation in region of eye (H. S. Souttar), *Ophth.* 14
- Møllgaard**, sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, quoted, *Joint Disc.* 53, 67
- Mollison, W. M.**—Case showing re-formation of frontal bone removed eight years ago for acute osteomyelitis, *Laryng.* 29
- discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 33, 44
- Mongol**, problem of the (R. M. Stewart), *Psych.* 11-21
- references, *Psych.* 21
- Mongolian** idiots, adult, *Psych.* 13, 22, 23
- clinical features of, *Psych.* 11
- development of epicanthic fold in, *Psych.* 11, 24
- Mongolism**, adult, featural characteristics of, *Psych.* 13
- ætiology of, *Psych.* 15
- neuropathic factor in relation to, *Psych.* 15, 23
- anthropological theory, *Psych.* 16
- blood-pressure in, *Psych.* 14
- endocrine theory of, *Psych.* 17
- geographical distribution in Great Britain, *Psych.* 23
- in members of the negro race, *Psych.* 17
- leucocyte count, total and differential, in, *Psych.* 14
- Mongolism**, pathology of, *Psych.* 15
- prevention of, *Psych.* 24
- question of inheritance as Mendelian recessive, *Psych.* 16
- relation of syphilis to, *Psych.* 17-21
- theory of amniotic pressure in ætiology of, *Psych.* 21
- Monod, Gustave.**—Discussion on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 104
- Montgomery, E.**—Discussion on relationship of wild animals to certain diseases in man, *Comp. Med.* 43
- Moore, R. Foster.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 93
- discussion on visual field in atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth.* 75
- retinitis in arterio-sclerosis (quoted), *Psych.* 32
- Moots, C. W.**—Discussion on gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anæsth.* 60
- Morowoka**, study of post-mortem specimens of choroid plexus (quoted), *Psych.* 40
- Morphine** (and **Morphia**), administration of causing collapse, *Anæsth.* 81
- preliminary to giving of anaesthetics, *Anæsth.* 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56
- caution in use before operation in cases of low blood-pressure, *Anæsth.* 30
- Morson, A. Clifford.**—Case of ectopia vesicæ, *Urol.* 57
- discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 22
- specimen of congenital hydronephrosis, *Urol.* 15
- Mosher's** method of skin grafting (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 31
- Mott, Sir Frederick**, advances in study of paralysis of insane due to, *Psych.* 4
- researches on dementia præcox (quoted), *Psych.* 30
- Mountain** sickness, symptoms of, *Anæsth.* 34
- Mouse** epidemic, experimental, of pasteurellosis, complicated by *Bacillus aertrycke* invasion, *Epid.* 34, 38, 43
- described, *Epid.* 34-40
- Mouth**, diseases of, various, Assyrian medical texts regarding, *Hist.* 57-69
- pharynx and larynx, diseases of, methods of caring for (C. H. Mayo), *Laryng.* 8
- Mouth-texts**, various, Assyrian, *Hist.* 69-78
- Mucocèle** (?), case of (A. McCall), *Laryng.* 66
- Muir, L. W. Darra**, ætiology of enteric fever in Belfast (quoted), *Epid.* 48, 55, 56
- Mule-spinner's** cancer, *Surg.* 2
- Multisinusitis**, left-sided, acute case of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 25
- Mummery, J. Howard, C. B. E., and Pitts, A. T., D. S. O.**—Melanotic epithelial odontome in a child, *Odont.* 11-21
- Murray, G. R.**—Discussion on focal sepsis as a factor in disease, *R. S. M. Disc.* 1-6, 26
- on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 119
- Muscle**, contraction of, strength of, factors governing, *Orth.* 2
- contractibility, physiological data regarding, *Joint Disc.* 34
- associated with two types of nerve-endings, diameter of, *Neur.* 20, 21
- dual structure of, *Orth.* 2, 3

- Muscle**, extrinsic, of eye in cat and rabbit, non-medullated nerves ending in, *Neur.* 20
 function of, *Neur.* 16
 "lengthening" and "shortening" reactions of, *Orth.* 3
 postural activity of, *Orth.* 3
 skeletal, activity of, phasic and tonic, *Orth.* 1
 innervation of, *Orth.* 4
 striated, differentiation of two types of, *Neur.* 21
 sympathetic innervation of, discussion on, *Neur.* 15-27
 types of nerve-endings on, *Neur.* 20
 structure of, viscosity of cell substance in relation to, *Orth.* 3
 tone, contractile, *Neur.* 16, 17
 plastic, *Neur.* 16, 17
- Muscles**, postural reflex absent in transplantations from flexor group, *Orth.* 7
 re-education of, neurology basis of, *Orth.* 2
 simple stretch or myotatic reflex of, *Orth.* 5
 striated and unstriated, nature of response to stimulation in, *Orth.* 2
- Muscular action**, physiology of (A. S. B. Bankart), *Orth.* 1-5
 atrophy following diphtheria (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 34
 progressive (?), as sequel of poliomyelitis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 54
 progressive, due to lead poisoning (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 33
 coat of capillaries of dental pulp, *Odont.* 28
 defect, cover test for, in relation to visual problems in regard to flying, *War* 17
 dystrophy, *Neur.* 23, 24
 in relation to disease of sympathetic system, *Neur.* 24
 pseudo-hypertrophic (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 40
 exhaustion, ill-effects of, *Bain.* 12
 rheumatism. See under *Rheumatism*
- Musculature** of bladder (E. D'Arcy McCrea), *Urol.* 35-43
- Musk** shrew or rat as carrier of plague, *Comp. Med.* 38
- Mustard** gas, action of, *War* 25
 burns, chronicity of, *War* 27
 effects on whole skin, *War* 26
 extensive cell damage caused by, *War* 26
 pathology of and its relation to problems of prevention and treatment (Major H. S. Blackmore), *War* 25 27
 prevention and treatment of, *War* 27
 relative solubility of substances considered, *War* 26
 subjective symptoms of, *War* 25
- Myasthenia** gravis (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 32
- Mycosis** fungoides (?), case for diagnosis (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 10
 (?) lukæmia cutis, case of (J. A. Drake), *Derm.* 11
 premycotic stages of (S. H. Kingston), *Derm.* 59
 (tumeurs d'emblée type) (?) case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 32
- Myelitis** following encephalitis lethargica (C. M. H. Howell), *Neur.* 31
- Myeloma**, case of, sections from (J. M. H. MacLeod and A. Piney), *Derm.* 16
- Myers**, B., C.M.G.—Ascitic tuberculous peritonitis with large masses, *Clin.* 27
 case of amyotonia congenita, *Clin.* 12
 of congenital cyanosis, *Clin.* 3, 43
 of transposition of viscera, *Clin.* 2
 functional dysphagia in a girl, *Clin.* 27
 splenectomy for essential thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, cases of, *Clin.* 31, 37
 stenosis of anus in infants, *Clin.* 48
- Myocardial** degeneration, alteration in character and rhythm of heart sounds in, *Anæsth.* 27
 heart block in, *Anæsth.* 29
 low blood-pressure in, *Anæsth.* 28
 pulsus alternans in, *Anæsth.* 28
- Myocardium**, state of, in cases of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 125, 126
- Myopathy**, distal, (?) case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 13
 with fibrillation (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 32
- Myotonia** congenita, case (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 29
- Nævi**, melanotic, unusual case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 47
 pigmentary, case of (J. A. Drake), *Derm.* 18
 predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1
- Nævus**, giant, case of (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 7
- Nageotte**, on paths of gustatory sensation (quoted), *Neur.* 3, 5
- Nails**, tinea of all, in child, case of (W. F. Castle), *Derm.* 43
- Nairobi**, insanitary conditions at, *Trop.* 22
- Narcolepsy**, true, case of; onset at age of 12 years (W. J. Adie), *Child.* 2
- Nasal** growth, case of, for diagnosis (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 47
 polypi, intra-nasal operation upon ethmoidal air-cells in case of, purulent basal leptomeningitis following, *Laryng.* 56-59
 septum, sarcoma of, case of (previously shown 1925) (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 22
 sinuses, accessory, as route of infection in encephalitis lethargica (A. L. Yates), *Laryng.* 13
 suppuration of, in relation to ætiology of ozæna, *Laryng.* 35
 sinusitis, acute and chronic, symptoms and signs, *Laryng.* 50
 acute toxæmia due to, cases of, *Laryng.* 51
 as a cause of toxæmia (Sir W. Willcox), *Laryng.* 49-53
 conclusions regarding, *Laryng.* 53
 illustrative cases, *Laryng.* 51-53
 bacteriology of, *Laryng.* 51
 causing adenitis resembling lymphadenoma, case of, *Laryng.* 52
 arthritis, cases of, *Laryng.* 52
 early bronchiectasis, case of, *Laryng.* 52
 diabetes, cases of, *Laryng.* 52
 pernicious anæmia, case of, *Laryng.* 51
 retrobulbar neuritis and retinal hemorrhages, case of, *Laryng.* 53
 toxic neuritis, case of, *Laryng.* 52
 chronic toxæmia due to, causes of, *Laryng.* 51
 diagnosis of, *Laryng.* 50
 rhinoscopic examination with puncture of affected sinus in, *Laryng.* 50

- Nasal sinusitis**, diagnosis of, transillumination in, *Laryng.* 50, 51
 X-ray examination in, *Laryng.* 50
 latent local effects, toxæmic effects elsewhere, *Laryng.* 50
 systemic effects, *Laryng.* 51
 suppuration, chronic, changes found in fields of vision, *Joint Disc.* 37
 symptoms, absence of, in twenty-eight cases of retrobulbar neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 86, 87
- Naso-pharyngeal sepsis**, conveyance of infection in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
- National** death-rates in relation to national differences in methods of housing (A. K. Chalmers), *Epid.* 13-21
- National Dental Hospital**, opening of, in 1861, *Odont.* 9
- Navicular**, unilateral hypertrophy of, bilateral os tibiale externum with (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 33
- Navy**, the, scurvy in, prevention of (J. L. Priston), *War* 7-12
- Negro** race, mongolism in members of, *Psych.* 17
- Nelson**, S. H., and **Gray**, A. A.—Pathological conditions found in case of deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 7
- Nematoda* found in man and wild animals, *Comp. Med.* 42
- Neoplasms** predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 7
- Nephritis**, acute, in children, enlarged tonsils and adenoids in relation to, *Med.* 6
 albuminuria with absence of, *Med.* 5
 and high blood-pressure in relation to treatment of renal disease, *Urol.* 23
 azotemic, *Med.* 2
 chronic, characteristics of, *Med.* 2
 pre-existing, in relation to toxæmic antepartum hemorrhage, *Obst.* 89
 clinical aspects, treatment and prognosis of, discussion on, *Med.* 1-6
 diagnosis by urea-concentration test, *Med.* 5
 diet in, protein content of, *Med.* 2
 mortality from, in England and Scotland contrasted, *Epid.* 20, 21
 prognosis of, value of renal efficiency tests in, *Med.* 3
 subacute, hydræmic, characteristics of, *Med.* 1
 treatment of, *Med.* 2
 by administration of preparations of kidney substance, *Med.* 4
 by drugs, *Med.* 6
 dietetic, in various stages, *Med.* 3
 principles of, fallacies in, *Med.* 3
 with ill-defined signs and symptoms, *Med.* 5
- Nerve** deafness due to influenza, pathology of, considered, *Otol.* 23
 unilateral, sudden and complete, case of (A. R. Tweedie and M. Vlasto), *Otol.* 47
 endings on striated muscle, types of, *Neur.* 20
 fibres, accessory non-myelinated, in striped muscle, *Neur.* 15
 accompanying capillaries of dental pulp, *Odont.* 28, 30
- Nerves**, non-medullated, ending in extrinsic muscle-fibres of eye in cat and rabbit, *Neur.* 20
- Nervous** system, autonomic, in relation to chronic focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 12, 13
 research on, progress in, *Psych.* 2
 syphilis of, research on, progress in, *Psych.* 4
- Neurasthenics**, low blood-pressure in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
- Neuritis**, brachial, incidence of, *Joint Disc.* 25
 frequent association of hyperglycæmia with, *Joint Disc.* 23
 multiple, (?) post-diphtheritic (?) syphilitic, case of (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 7
 optic, in its relation to sinusitis, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 85-100
 see also under *Optic*
 retrobulbar, and retinal hæmorrhages, case of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 53
 cure of, following nasal exploration, case of (R. Affleck Greaves), *Joint Disc.* 85
 toxic, case of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 52
- Neuro-arthritic** diathesis, infantile eczema and, *Joint Disc.* 76
- Neurodermatitis**, facial eczema in infancy often preceding, *Joint Disc.* 72
- Neurofibromatosis** with buphthalmos and keratæctasia, entropion of lower lid, case of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 12
- Neurology**, basis of remedial gymnastics and muscle re-education in relation to, *Orth.* 2
- Neuropathic** factor in relation to ætiology of mongolism, *Psych.* 15, 23
- Neuro-retinitis**, case of (F. A. Juler), *Ophth.* 50
- Neuro-syphilis**, parenchymatous, juvenile, case of (N. Hobbouse), *Child.* 54
- Newcomb**, W. D., and **Harris**, W.—Case of pontine glioma, with special reference to the paths of gustatory sensation, *Neur.* 1-5
- New York City**, diphtheria in, incidence of, *Med.* 23
- Nitch**, C. A. R.—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 22
 discussion on testing of renal function, *Urol.* 25
 ureteric calculi, *Urol.* 47
- Nitrogen** peroxide in nitrous oxide, test for, *Anæsth.* 24, 43
 poisoning, danger from, in coal-mining, *Anæsth.* 47, 48
- Nitrous** oxide anæsthesia, alterations in respiration under, *Anæsth.* 58
 followed by acute pneumonia, ending fatally, *Anæsth.* 48
 investigations concerning, chemical report on gas used in Mr. Ramsey Phillips' cases, *Anæsth.* 40, 41
 Mr. Ramsey Phillips' report (quoted), *Anæsth.* 40, 41
 impurities of (C. F. Hadfield), *Anæsth.* 17-26
 and establishment of tests suitable for official adoption (C. F. Hadfield), *Anæsth.* 17-26
 tests for, *Anæsth.* 43
 not included in British Pharmacopœia, *Anæsth.* 17
 presence of variable percentage of nitrogen in, and effects of, *Anæsth.* 21, 22
 purity of, preliminary suggestions of sub-committee of Anæsthetics Committee on, *Anæsth.* 24, 25

- Nitrous oxide**, purity of, suggested tests for proportion of N_2O present, *Anæsth.* 25
 test for, *Anæsth.* 43
 in United States Pharmacopœia, *Anæsth.* 23, 24, 42-44
 recent investigations concerning (J. Blomfield), *Anæsth.* 39-47
 unsatisfactory samples of, clinical and chemical reports, *Anæsth.* 18-21
- Nodules**, subcutaneous, granuloma annulare with, case of (W. N. Goldschmidt), *Derm.* 11
 multiple, and sclerodactylia, arthritis with, case of (D. C. Hare), *Clin.* 36
- Norbury**, L. E. C., O.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 128
- North-Western Fever Hospital**, immunization of nurses against diphtheria at, statistics of, *Med.* 21, 22
- Nose**, examination of, in serious head injuries, importance of, *Otol.* 10
 exploration of, cure of retrobulbar neuritis following, case of (R. Affleck Greaves), *Joint Disc.* 85
 paranasal or accessory sinuses of, focal sepsis in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
 polypus of, showing structure of glioma, from patient suffering from cerebral tumour (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 26
 right vestibule of, furuncle of; septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; lepto meningitis; death; autopsy (A. Logan Turner and F. E. Reynolds), *Laryng.* 10
 rodent ulcer of, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 26
 throat and ear, chronic focal sepsis, in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
- Novarsenobillon** in treatment of acute blood infections in puerperal infection, *Obst.* 30, 39
- Nurses** in diphtheria wards, incidence of diphtheria among, *Med.* 24
- Nursing** in Mental Hospitals, improvement in, *Psych.* 5
- Nystagmus**, bilateral pes cavus and arthritis of hip in sister of case of paraplegia with cerebellar defect (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 9
- Obesity**, adolescent, of pituitary type, basal metabolism in, *Med.* 32, 33
 pituitary type, treated with thyroid extract, case, *Clin.* 25
 blubber type of, association of hyperpiesis with, *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
 in relation to ætiology of cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 40
 value of determination of respiratory metabolic rate in, *Med.* 31
 case of, (?) pituitary in origin (T. G. Stewart), *Child.* 41
- O'Brien**, R. A.—Discussion of modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 23-26
 discussion on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 11
- Obsession**, previous history of, in resistive melancholia, *Psych.* 29
- Obsessional patients**, development of hallucinations in, *Psych.* 29
- Occupation** in relation to cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 43, 45
- Occupational therapy** in mental hospitals, development of, *Psych.* 5
- Ocular torticollis** (F. G. Doyne), *Child.* 64, *Ophth.* 42
- Oculo-muscle** balance, defective, pathological basis for, *War* 19
- O'Donovan**, W. J.—Case of lupus and congenital syphilis, *Derm.* 27
 case of lupus hypertrophicus, *Derm.* 12
 multiple occupational squamous carcinoma in a gunsmith, *Derm.* 63
- Odontological Society**, curriculum suggested by, in 1858, *Odont.* 7
 emblem of, *Odont.* 4, 10
 first officers of, *Odont.* 4
 formation of, in 1856, *Odont.* 3
 of Great Britain, formation of, *Odont.* 9
 origin and growth of (J. Lewin Payne), *Odont.* 1-10
 union with College of Dentistry, in 1863, *Odont.* 8
- Odontomes** and supernumerary teeth, distinction between, *Odont.* 56, 57
 epithelial, question of increase in size by their own tension (W. W. James), *Odont.* 73-77
 genesis of, *Odont.* 19, 20
 melaiotic, in a child (J. Howard Mummery and A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 11-21
 commentary on, *Odont.* 9-21
 histology of soft part of tumour, *Odont.* 16
 macroscopical appearances, *Odont.* 13
 microscopical appearances of calcified shell with adjacent tissues, *Odont.* 3-16
 rate of growth, *Odont.* 74
- Edema**, chronic, unusual case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 28
 congenital, of feet, case of (H. Chodak Gregory), *Child.* 53
 of lower extremities on standing, in second stage of cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 38
- Œsophagus** and pharynx, stenosis of, case of (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng.* 16
 application of diathermy to, instrument for (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 25
 carcinoma of, treated by intubation with Souttar's tube (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 18
 extraction of two farthings from (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 17
 stenosis of, congenital, case of (C. C. Beatty), *Child.* 38
- Oil**, multiple occupational squamous carcinoma due to working with, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 63
- Olfactory nasal mucous membrane**, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air-sinuses and meninges, microscopical examination of, *Laryng.* 56-59
- Oliver**, M. W. B.—Case of severe cyclitis, *Ophth.* 13
 discussion on plastic operations on face in region of eye, *Ophth.* 22, 29-38
- Oliver**, W. J.—Multiple subcutaneous and cutaneous tumours, ? (parosteal) chondromata, *Derm.* 44
- O'Malley**, J. F.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 41
 on fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 14
 on Gradenigo's syndrome, *Otol.* 31
 on hæmorrhagic types of ear disease in influenza epidemics, *Otol.* 25

- Open arc lamps** for artificial sunlight treatment, *Electr.* 2, 4
- Ophiasis**, described in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Pharmakeutike), *Hist.* 136
- Ophthalmia**, sympathetic (F. A. Juler), *Ophth.* 50 following penetrating injuries, *Ophth.* 5
- Ophthalmoscopic** appearances in cases of atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth.* 57, 61, 68, 69
- Optic atrophy** and old choroiditis, Hirschsprung's disease with, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 11
- double, with cerebral agenesis, case of (A. Feilling), *Neur.* 8
- neuritis arising from septic venous thrombosis, *Joint Disc.* 92
- arising from sinusitis, methods of production, *Joint Disc.* 91
- disseminated sclerosis as cause of, *Joint Disc.* 90, 94
- forms of, associated with sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 87
- in cases of chronic nasal suppuration, pathogenesis, *Joint Disc.* 98
- in relation to sinusitis, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 85-100
- most likely cause of, *Joint Disc.* 90
- Oral sepsis** as factor in disease, illustrative cases, *R.S.M. Disc.* 19, 20
- closed, causing arthritis or other joint disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- conveyance of infection in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1
- effect on secretion of milk, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
- ill-health due to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
- infection of intestines from, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
- secondary and pernicious anemias in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- Orange juice**, concentrated, as antiscorbutic, advantages of, *War* 11, 12
- experiments with, *War* 10
- Orchitis** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 20
- Ormond, A. W., C.B.E.**—Discussion on plastic surgery of the face in the region of the eye, *Ophth.* 15
- Orthopædic surgeon**, Glisson as (E. Muirhead Little), *Hist.* 111-122
- surgery, physiology in relation to, *Orth.* 1
- ultimate aim of, *Orth.* 1
- Ossification**, failure of, and other abnormalities of bones, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 15
- Osteitis deformans** (Paget's disease of bone) (R. E. Roberts and M. J. Cohen), *Electr.* 13-39
- ætiology of, *Electr.* 28
- endocrine glands in relation to, *Electr.* 28, 29
- factor of heredity in, *Electr.* 28, 29
- age and sex incidence in, *Electr.* 29
- complications, course and prognosis, *Electr.* 37
- description of sixteen cases, *Electr.* 13-28
- detailed clinical description of case, *Electr.* 13-16
- diagnosis, differential, *Electr.* 37
- historical data, *Electr.* 13
- incidence of, *Electr.* 28
- malignant changes in, *Electr.* 31, 40
- microscopical appearances in, *Electr.* 30
- pathological conditions frequently associated with, *Electr.* 32, 36
- pathology of, *Electr.* 30
- references, *Electr.* 39
- summary and conclusions, *Electr.* 38
- Osteitis deformans**, symptoms of, *Electr.* 31
- treatment, *Electr.* 37, 38
- varieties of, *Electr.* 36
- Osteo-arthritis**, chronic, bone changes due to, frequently associated with osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 36
- endocrine autonomic imbalance in, *Baln.* 6
- of hip-joint, primary monarticular, late results of operation for, *Orth.* 39
- suboxidation in relation to, *Baln.* 13
- Osteogenesis**, abnormal, two cases in same family (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 8
- Osteomalacia** with fibrocystic disease, case of (J. B. Barnett), *Orth.* 14
- Osteomyelitis**, acute, re-formation of frontal bone removed eight years ago for (W. M. Molison), *Laryng.* 29
- Osteotomy**, simple, in relief of chronic painful hip-joint, *Orth.* 47
- Ostibiale externum**, bilateral, with unilateral hypertrophy of navicular (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 33
- Ostrich**, labyrinth of, illustration of portion of, *Otol.* 45
- Otitis hæmorrhagica** pathognomonic of influenza, *Otol.* 22
- Otolith reactions**, cases illustrating (A. R. Tweedie), *Otol.* 1-3
- Otomycosis**, case of (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 51
- Ovarian carcinoma** of scapula, secondary, case of, specimen from (A. S. B. Bankart), *Orth.* 12
- cyst, large cystic tumour of liver simulating, specimen of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 17
- Ovaries**, Krukenberg tumours of (W. Shaw), *Obst.* 49-58
- see also under *Krukenberg*
- Ovary**, adeno-fibroma of, two cases (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 105-113
- association with multilocular ovarian cystoma, *Obst.* 112
- three cases previously reported, *Obst.* 111
- endothelioma of, specimen (W. McK. H. McCullagh), *Obst.* 103
- Over-exertion** preceding endocarditis, *Baln.* 12
- Oxidative functions**, effects of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 48
- in relation to rheumatism, *Baln.* 8, 9 10
- to rheumatoid arthritis, osteo-arthritis and gout, *Baln.* 13
- Oxygen** percentage in alveolar air, variations of, *Anæsth.* 33
- Oxygen-ether** anæsthesia, intratracheal, *Anæsth.* 39
- Oxygenation** of arterial blood, defective, symptoms of, *Anæsth.* 34
- defective, under anæsthetics, use of carbon dioxide in preventing, *Anæsth.* 34, 35
- during anæsthesia, importance of and method of maintaining, *Anæsth.* 34
- Ozæna**, ætiology of, *Laryng.* 33
- anatomic theory, racial and familial, *Laryng.* 33
- endocrine theory, *Laryng.* 37
- general infective theory, *Laryng.* 34
- theory of specific micro-organism, *Laryng.* 35
- case of, apparently cured by submucous injection of paraffin (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 62
- treatment of, *Laryng.* 39
- see also under *Rhinitis, atrophic*

- Page, C. Max, D.S.O.**—Discussion on late results of operation for chronic painful hip, *Orth.* 39-43
discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 51
on fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 28
- Pagetoid epithelioma of Darier**, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 37
- Paget's disease**, case of (W. B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1, 3
of bone (osteitis deformans) (R. E. Roberts and M. J. Cohen), *Electr.* 13-39
see also under *Osteitis deformans*
- Palate**, perforation of, case of (H. Bell Tawse), *Laryng.* 23, 61
soft, and lateral pharyngeal wall, irremovable parotid tumour (perithelioma) of, treated by radium and diathermy (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 31
- Pancius**, Master, de Controne or Verona, Physician to King Edward III, *Hist.* 3, 7
- Pannett, C. A.**—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 45-48
- Pan-sinusitis**, acute, case of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
- Papilloedema**, associated with sinusitis, cases referred to, *Joint Disc.* 88
clinical and pathological characteristics, *Joint Disc.* 87
- Papilloma**, multiple, of renal pelvis (F. F. Ward), *Urol.* 51
of rectum with development of carcinoma, *Proct.* 39
of renal pelvis diagnosed by pyelography (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 16
of bladder, operations for, results of, *Urol.* 7, 8
sex and age incidence of, *Urol.* 3
of pelvic colon, case of, twice operated upon, *Proct.* 10
predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 5, 7
- Paracentesis** for ascites, discussed in Celsus' *De Medicina* (Diatetike), *Hist.* 135
- Paraffin**, submucous injection of, case of ozena apparently cured by (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 62
- Paragonimus westermanii**, X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 51
- Paralysis**, facial, six cases of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 49, 50
general, adolescent, case of, recovery under anti-syphilitic treatment, *Psych.* 28
progress in study of, *Psych.* 4
of facial nerve, recovery after seven years (W. Ibbotson), *Otol.* 4
of right vocal cord, case of (F. J. Cleminson), *Laryng.* 46
- Paralytic strabismus**, operation for (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 13
- Paramore, R. H.**—Discussion on ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 93
- Paranasal** or accessory sinuses of nose, focal sepsis in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
focal sepsis of, in relation to intra-ocular inflammations, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
- Paraplegia**, functional, with complete incontinence of urine, mitral and tricuspid stenosis, case of (W. Harris), *Neur.* 14
spastic, lead palsy with (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 82
with cerebellar defect in child of syphilitic parents (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 9
- Parapsoriasis**, cases of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 26, (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 18
case for diagnosis (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 1
- Parasites**, animal (helminthes), in man, X-ray diagnosis of (J. F. Brailsford), *Electr.* 41-52
calcification of, *Electr.* 41
changes in, in artificially inoculated malaria, *Trop.* 31
helminthic, found in man and wild animals, *Comp. Med.* 41, 42
invading plants, effects on toxicity, *Comp. Med.* 5
of other animals accidentally ingested by man, *Trop.* 14
preservation of, in therapeutic use of malaria, *Trop.* 28
- Parathyroid glands**, influence upon calcium content of dentine, *Odont.* 70
- Paresis**, general, a different disease at different times of life, *Psych.* 28
vasomotor, well marked, 12 months after operation in case of lumbar sympathetic ramisection (A. S. B. Bankart), *Orth.* 12
- Parkes**, Professor E., pioneer work in teaching of hygiene, *Epid.* 29
- Parkinson, Dr.**—Discussion on tests for purity of nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 25, 26
- Parkinson, Major G. S.**—Discussion on modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 26
- Parkinsonian rigidity** in man, rigidity in wings of birds similar to, *Neur.* 23
syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, pathology of (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 35-45
case with substantia nigra normal, *Neur.* 36
changes in substantia nigra, *Neur.* 35, 36, 37, 42
clinical appearances in nine cases, *Neur.* 42
aspects considered, *Neur.* 44
constancy of symptoms in, *Neur.* 35, 37
histological changes found in, *Neur.* 36
recent papers summarized, *Neur.* 35, 36, 37
references, *Neur.* 45
two pathological conditions present in, *Neur.* 43
post-encephalitic, without history of encephalitis, cases of (A. Feiling) (W. Harris), *Neur.* 7
- Parotid tumour** (perithelioma), irremovable, of soft palate and lateral pharyngeal wall; treated by radium and diathermy (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 31
- Parsons, L. G.**—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 27-31
- Parsons-Smith, B. T.**—Case of aortic aneurysm (intra-pericardial), *Clin.* 13
case of aortic disease in which relief from anginal complex coincided with onset of auricular fibrillation, *Clin.* 1
of rheumatic carditis, with congenital malformation of heart, *Clin.* 1
- Paspalum dilatatum** (grass), invasion by fungus *Claviceps paspali*, causing intoxication of cattle, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Pasteurellosis**, experimental mouse-epidemic of, described, *Epid.* 34-40

- Paterson, D.**—Case of failure of ossification and other abnormalities of bones, *Child*. 15
of familial microcephaly, *Child*. 60
of fibrillation of abdominal and shoulder-girdle muscles (? progressive muscular atrophy) as sequel of poliomyelitis, *Child*. 54
of (?) renal sarcoma, showing remarkable improvement after varicella, *Child*. 5
of splenic anemia (Banti's disease), *Child*. 55
of swelling of knees, probably due to toxins of tuberculosis, *Child*. 17
of tuberous sclerosis, *Child*. 58
specimens from case of Banti's disease, *Child*. 39
- Paterson, D. R.**—Swelling in larynx; case for diagnosis, *Laryng*. 62
- Paterson, H. J., C.B.E.**—Hydronephrosis eight years after ligation of ureter during hysterectomy, *Obst*. 60
- Pathology Committee, Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology**, report on specimen of endometrioma of ovary, *Obst*. 103
- Patterson, N.**—Five cases of carcinoma treated by diathermy, *Laryng*. 31
- Payne, J. Lewin, O.B.E.**—Discussion on abnormally-shaped teeth from region of premaxilla, *Odont*. 56
origin and growth of the Odontological Society, *Odont*. 1-10
- Peake, G. A.**—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc*. 18
- Pearson, M. G.**—Case of filament in the macula, *Ophth*. 14
- Pearson, W. J., D.S.O.**—Generalized tremor commencing in infancy, *Child*. 63
- Pel-Ebstein** type of pyrexia in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc*. 45
- Pellagra** in man and toxic dermatitis in sheep, analogy between, *Comp. Med*. 12
- Pelvis**, X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr*. 16, *et seq.*. 34
- Pembrey, M. S. and Shipway, F. E.**—Apnoea, dyspnoea and cyanosis in relation to anaesthesia, *Anaesth*. 9-16
- Perez, O.**—On infective theory of ozæna (quoted), *Laryng*. 34 *et seq.*
- Penis**, scrotum and scalp, lichen planus of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm*. 58
- Perineum**, control of, during delivery, some experiments regarding, *Obst*. 101
- Perineal scar**, persistent pain in, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct*. 22
- Periosteum**, state of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr*. 30
- Perithelioma**, irremovable, of soft palate and lateral pharyngeal wall; treated by radium and diathermy (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng*. 31
- Peritonitis** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct*. 23
tuberculous, ascitic, with large masses (B. Myers), *Clin*. 27
- Perkins, G.**—Ununited fracture of neck of femur in child, *Orth*. 14
- Peroxide** in ether, tests for, *Anaesth*. 46
- Perry, E. Middleton, C.B.E.**—Therapeutic effects of ultra-violet radiation and high-frequency currents in animals, *Comp. Med*. 50-52
- Perry, Lieut.-Col. Marrian.**—Discussion on mustard gas burns, *War* 29
- Persian Gulf**, ship serving in, beri-beri on board, *War* 8
- Pes cavus**, bilateral, nystagmus and arthritis of hip in sister of case of paraplegia with cerebellar defect (W. R. Brain), *Neur*. 9
- Petrie, A. A. W.**—Discussion on cerebral arteriosclerosis, *Psych*. 43
- Petrous bone**, necrosis of, with unusual complications, report on case of (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas), *Otol*. 17
- Pharmacopœia** of United States of America, tests for purity of nitrous oxide in, *Anaesth*. 23-24
- Pharynx** and œsophagus, stenosis of, case of (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng*. 16
larynx and mouth, diseases of, methods of caring for (C. H. Mayo), *Laryng*. 8
swelling in (N. E. Kendall), *Laryng*. 27
- Phillips, H. J.**—Treatment of puerperal infection by intra-uterine injections of glycerine, *Obst*. 26-31
- Phillips, R.**—Report on cases of nitrous oxide anaesthesia (quoted), *Anaesth*. 40, 41
- Phosphorus** and iodine metabolism, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med*. 48
- Physiology** and anatomy, references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist*. 79
- Physostigmine**, oral administration in nephritis, *Med*. 6
- Phytosterol**, parent substance of antirachitic vitamins, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med*. 28
- Pia arachnoid membranes**, rapid congestion of, in influenza, *Otol*. 21
- Pickard, Ransom, C. B.**—Visual field in atheroma of retinal vessels, *Ophth*. 55-76
- Pigeons**, diet of, experiments with, relation between quantity of vitamin B and quantity of food, *Comp. Med*. 23
wings of, rigidity of, Trendelenburg's experiments on (quoted), *Neur*. 22, 25
- Pigmentary naevi**, case of (J. A. Drake), *Derm*. 18
- Piles**, see under *Hæmorrhoids*
- Pilgrims**, migration of, in relation to spread of cholera in India, *Epid*. 65, 77, 81, 84, 88
- Piney, A., and MacLeod, J. M. H.**—Sections from case of myeloma, *Derm*. 16
- Pitts, A. T., D.S.O.**—Discussion on anaesthetics in children, *Anaesth*. 7
and **Mummery, J. Howard, C.B.E.**—Melanotic epithelial odontome in a child, *Odont*. 11-21
- Pituitary**, anterior lobe extract, and thyroid extract, simultaneous treatment of case of infantilism by, *Clin*. 24
in treatment of case of defective growth and malnutrition, *Clin*. 23
of case of infantilism and primary amenorrhœa, *Clin*. 24
of case of infantilism and defective growth, *Clin*. 23
gland, posterior lobe of, influence of secretion of, upon carbohydrate, *Med*. 38
glycosuria (P. J. Cammidge), *Med*. 37-46
effect of test meal on hemoglobin and blood-sugar in case of, *Med*. 45
(?) origin in case of obesity (T. G. Stewart), *Child*. 41
tumour, cases of basal metabolism in, *Med*. 32

- Pituitrin**, injections of, changes in blood produced by, *Med.* 38
- Pityriasis rubra pilaris**, cases of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 19; (A. C. Roxburgh), *Derm.* 15; (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 69; (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 3
- Placenta**, simple accidental ablation of, type of ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 88
- Places**, waters and airs (F. G. Crookshank), *Balm.* 17-22
- Plague**, bubonic, extinct in England and Wales, *Epid.* 36, 37, 41
essentially disease of rodents, not of man, *Comp. Med.* 37
in East Africa, *Trop.* 22
rabbit and hare found naturally infected with, in Suffolk (1910), *Comp. Med.* 39
spread of, in West Africa, *Trop.* 21
- Plant material**, dead, development of toxin of *Bacillus botulinus* in, *Comp. Med.* 5
poisoning, chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver due to, *Comp. Med.* 7
discrimination in feeding by native and newly-introduced animals in relation to, *Comp. Med.* 10
due to invasion of plant by parasite, *Comp. Med.* 5
to sensitization of skin, and excessive reaction to direct sunlight, *Comp. Med.* 7
in animals, avoidance of, methods of, *Comp. Med.* 11
different reactions in various species, *Comp. Med.* 6
important features of latent intoxications, *Comp. Med.* 10
symptoms of, factors influencing, *Comp. Med.* 9
latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
need for experimental investigation to prove, *Comp. Med.* 3
recent advances in knowledge of (W. H. Andrews), *Comp. Med.* 2-11
bibliography, *Comp. Med.* 11
seasonal variations in, *Comp. Med.* 5
serious animal diseases due to, *Comp. Med.* 8
symptoms of, difficulties of classification, *Comp. Med.* 7
value of field observations in, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Plants**, toxicity of, influence of character of soil upon, *Comp. Med.* 5
variations at different stages of growth, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Plasmodium vivax*, strains of, in relation to therapeutic use of malaria, *Trop.* 27
- Plaster** for fixation in treatment of fractures of both bones of forearm, with displacement, *Orth.* 20
in treatment of fractures of forearm in children, *Orth.* 25
- Plastic operations** on the face in the region of the eye, discussion on, *Ophth.* 14-38
technique of Thiersch grafting, *Ophth.* 16, 17
repair of perforation of cornea (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 45
- Platt, H.**—Discussion on treatment of fracture of forearm, *Orth.* 27
- Pleuro-pneumonia**, carcasses of animals with, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
- Plimmer, R. H. A.**—Relation of quantity of vitamin B to quantity of food, *Comp. Med.* 21-25
- Pneumococcus** infection, acute, case of; recovery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
- Pneumonia**, acute fulminating, following nitrous oxide administration, *Anæsth.* 48
complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 21
mortality rate of, diagram of, *Med.* 9, 17
serum treatment in, *Med.* 18
treatment of, by diathermy (H. E. Stewart), *Electr.* 53-56
- Poikiloderma**, pigmentary, reticulated, of face and neck (Civatte) H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 60
- Poikilo-œsmosis** in infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 75
- Polycythæmia rubra vera** (Vaquez disease) treated twice with application of X-ray to the bones (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 19
- Poliomyelitis**, fibrillation of abdominal and shoulder-girdle muscles (? progressive muscular atrophy) as sequel of, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 54
(?) with some spasticity, case for diagnosis (D. W. Winnicott), *Child.* 46
- Polyarthrits** with enlargement of lymph glands (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 62
- Polyn neuritis**, progressive, chronic, with unusual distribution of sensory loss, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 28
- Polypi**, benign, of vagina in infants; report of two cases (G. I. Strachan), *Obst.* 78-80
rectal, treatment of, *Proct.* 38
- Polypus**, nasal, showing structure of glioma, from patient suffering from cerebral tumour (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 26
- Pons** and mid-brain, lesion of (N. Hobhouse), *Child.* 11
- Pontine glioma**, case of, with special reference to the paths of gustatory sensations (W. Harris and W. D. Newcomb), *Neur.* 1-5
- Pooley, G. H.**—Discussion on penetrating injuries of eye, *Ophth.* 4-6
on plastic operations on face in region of eye, *Ophth.* 19
two cases of penetrating wound of the globe, *Ophth.* 1
- Pork**, *Sarcosporidia* in, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 50
- Porphyria**, excess in acute rheumatism, *Balm.* 8
- Post-diphtheritic hemiplegia**, case of (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Child.* 3
- Post-encephalitic hyperpnœa**, two cases of (D. W. Winnicott), *Child.* 52
respiratory disorder (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 33
- Posture**, deformities of, due to default of normal postural activity of muscles, *Orth.* 5
treatment of, *Orth.* 5
- Pott, Percival** (1713-1788), writings of, on fistula-in-ano, *Proct.* 27, 28
- Potts, W. A.**—Discussion on problems of the mongol, *Psych.* 23
- Poulton, E. P.**—Discussion on clinical significance of respiratory metabolic rate, *Med.* 29-32, 36
on difficulties in use of insulin, *Therap.* 7
- Poynton, F. J.**—Cardiospasm, *Child.* 63
(?) case of kala-azar, *Child.* 5
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 33

- Poynton, F. J.**—Two cases of congenital familial cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 61
- Pre-cancerous** conditions of alimentary tract, *Surg.* 5
discussion on, *Surg.* 1-7
- Pregnancy** and calcium-deficient diet, influence on calcium content of dentine, *Odont.* 70
complicated by ureteric calculus, case of (C. S. Lane Roberts), *Obst.* 77
effect of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, *Obst.* 61
focal sepsis in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc* 5
following per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes in cases of sterility, incidence of, *Obst.* 6, 9
pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by (A. Louise McIlroy), *Obst.* 61-65
after-care of mother and child, *Obst.* 63
statistics of 18 cases, *Obst.* 64, 65
treatment of, *Obst.* 61
ten weeks', complicated by rupture of acute left-sided pyosalpinx (D. J. Malan), *Obst.* 25
triplet, radiography in case of (G. F. Abercrombie), *Obst.* 58-60
- Premaxilla**, abnormally-shaped teeth, from region of (Sir F. Colyer), *Odont.* 39-56
- Premolars**, dentine in, calcium content of, *Odont.* 67, 68
- Premycosis**, case of (W. Fox), *Derm.* 64
- Premycotic** erythema (J. H. T. Davies), *Derm.* 56
- Price, F. W.**—Congenital auriculo-ventricular block in child aged 5½ years, *Clin.* 46
- Price, Weston**, work on chronic dental foci (quoted), *R.S.M. Disc.* 13
- Pringle, Seton**.—Aseptic resection of intestine, *Proct.* 55-57
- Priston, J. L.**—Prevention of scurvy in the Navy, *War* 7-13
- Pritchard, E.**—Case of amyotonia congenita, *Child.* 10
of hemiatrophy in infant, *Child.* 10
two cases of abnormal osteogenesis in same family, *Child.* 8
- Pritchard, G. B.**—Case of exposure of dental pulp of uncertain origin, *Odont.* 23
- Proctologist**, necessity for wide general training of, *Proct.* 29
- Proctology** and greater medicine, common ground for further study, *Proct.* 42
definition of, considerations upon, *Proct.* 29
general principles in, application of, *Proct.* 31
importance of antiseptic technique in, *Proct.* 31
of correct planning of incisions in, *Proct.* 36
of drainage in, *Proct.* 31, 36
of physiological rest in, *Proct.* 31
mention of, in early medical writings, *Proct.* 27
position of, in general hospitals, *Proct.* 28
relationship of, to greater medicine (G. Grey Turner), *Proct.* 27-44
reproaches to greater medicine which should be removed by, *Proct.* 38
teaching of, *Proct.* 43
what it can offer to greater medicine, *Proct.* 34
- Prolapse** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 22
- Propylene** in oxygen, ignition point of, *Anæsth.* 45
- Prostate**, enlarged, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 23
enlargement of, relation of testes to, *Urol.* 55
- Prostatectomy**, anæsthetics used for, *Anæsth.* 57
bladder and prostatic cavity 14 years after (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 46
- Prostatic** calculi in patient aged 32, case of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 52
- Protein** content of diet in nephritis, *Med.* 2
idiopathy, infantile eczema due to, *Joint Disc.* 79
in diet, effects of, in relation to vitamin B, experiments described, *Comp. Med.* 22
in nephritis, *Med.* 2
sensitiveness factor, in etiology of facial eczema of infants, *Joint Disc.* 73, 82
- Protozoa**, human, blood-inhabiting, *Trop.* 41
host-parasite relationships among (R. W. Hegner), *Trop.* 41-44
changes in host caused by parasite, *Trop.* 43
changes in parasite due to resistance in host, *Trop.* 43
course of primary infection, *Trop.* 42
distribution and localization of parasites within host, *Trop.* 42
during natural infection, *Trop.* 42
host-parasite adjustments during an infection, *Trop.* 43
host-parasite specificity, *Trop.* 44
parasites' method of attack, *Trop.* 43
passive (natural) resistance of host, *Trop.* 42
passive (natural) resistance of parasite
Trop. 43
prevention and control, *Trop.* 44
therapeutics, *Trop.* 44
human, intestinal, *Trop.* 41
tissue-inhabiting, *Trop.* 41
transmission of, epidemiology of, *Trop.* 41
- Protozoal** infections, natural history of development of, *Comp. Med.* 40, 41
- Prout, Sir W. T., C.M.G.**—Health conditions in the Colonies, *Trop.* 19-26
- Pruritus**, flexural, facial eczema in infancy often preceding, *Joint Disc.* 72
in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 45
- Pseudo-hypertrophic** muscular dystrophy (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 40
- Pseudo-osteo-arthritis**, syphilitic (G. F. Still), *Child.* 62
- Pseudoparasites** in feces in man (J. G. Thomson), *Trop.* 14-18
- Psychasthenia**, sequelæ of, *Psych.* 29
- Psychiatry**, clinical conception of, progress in, *Psych.* 4, 5
nomenclature in, necessity for standardization
Psych. 5
progress in (R. H. Cole), *Psych.* 1-9
in relation to the law, *Psych.* 8
new psychological conceptions, *Psych.* 2
plea for cases termed chronic, *Psych.* 8
public attitude to, *Psych.* 9
relation of, to research on nervous system, *Psych.* 2
shown by establishment of clinics, *Psych.* 7
teaching of, *Psych.* 6, 7
study of, early difficulties in, *Psych.* 1
- Psycho-analysis**, in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 3
- Psychological** aspect of treatment of mental diseases, *Psych.* 6
disorders, clinical relationships between, *Psych.* 27-30
factor in exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 129
- Psychology**, new conceptions of, *Psych.* 2, 3

- Psychoneuroses**, scope of term, *Psych.* 29
- Psychopathology**, progress in, *Psych.* 3
- Psychoses** and psychoneuroses, practical relationships between, *Psych.* 28
- biogenic group of classes of, *Psych.* 27
- classes of, inter-relationships of, *Psych.* 25
- Psychotherapy**, advances in, *Psych.* 3
- Ptosis**, congenital; Young's operation, case of (A. F. MacCallan), *Ophthalm.* 40
- Puberty**, function of testes after (abstract) (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 53-56
- Public health**, advancement in, influence of the Universities upon (E. W. Hope), *Epid.* 22-29
- backward state of, in middle of nineteenth century, *Epid.* 23, 24
- infective abortion in cattle in Rhodesia in relation to (L. E. W. Bevan), *Joint Disc.* 8-13
- (Meat) Regulations 1924, in relation to meat inspection, *Comp. Med.* 57
- references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 85
- relation of some diseases of meat to (G. H. Wooldridge), *Comp. Med.* 57-60
- science of, development of, *Epid.* 26
- Puerperal infections**, activity of leucocytes as judged by phagocytic capacity much reduced in, *Obst.* 34, 35
- acute blood infections in, treatment by novarsenobillon, *Obst.* 30, 39
- aims of treatment and methods of, considered *Obst.* 36
- bacteriological data, *Obst.* 32
- effects of labour in producing lowering of resistance to streptococcus in, *Obst.* 33
- factors determining localization to pelvis or spread to blood infection in, *Obst.* 34
- laboratory investigations in connexion with (L. Colebrook), *Obst.* 31-41
- references, *Obst.* 41
- question of streptococcus peculiar to, *Obst.* 32
- significance of finding streptococci in blood in, considered, *Obst.* 35
- source of considered, *Obst.* 32, 33
- treatment of, by immuno-transfusion, *Obst.* 30, 31, 39
- by intra-uterine injections of glycerine (H. J. Phillips), *Obst.* 26-31
- see also *Glycerine*
- what microbe is responsible for, *Obst.* 32
- Pugh, Leslie**.—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in animals, *Joint Disc.* 47
- on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 16
- Pulmonary** symptoms of focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8
- tuberculosis, see under *Tuberculosis*
- Pulse-rate** in therapeutic inoculation of malaria, *Trop.* 29, 33
- Pulsus alternans** and **pulsus bigeminus**, differentiations between, *Anaesth.* 29
- in myocardial degeneration, *Anaesth.* 28
- Purkinje** cells, binucleated, in cerebellar cortex, frequent in mongolism, *Psych.* 15
- Purpura** hemorrhagica, thrombocytopenic, alterations in blood conditions in, *Child.* 25, 26
- in splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 22
- splenectomy for, cases of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 31, 37
- in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 45
- Pyelography**, discussion on, *Urol.* 19-23
- in horse-shoe kidney, *Urol.* 30
- papilloma of renal pelvis diagnosed by (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 16
- Pyelonephrosis**, old, resembling calcified hydatid cysts, X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 44, 45
- Pylorospasm**, case of (W. M. Feldman), *Child.* 57
- Pylorus**, stenosis of, case of (W. M. Feldman), *Child.* 57
- Pyosalpinx**, left-sided, acute, rupture of, complicating ten weeks' pregnancy (D. J. Malan), *Obst.* 25
- Pyrexia**, irregular, in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 45
- Quackery**, denunciation of, by Voltaire, *Hist.* 27
- Quadriceps** insufficiency, physiological factors responsible for, *Orth.* 6
- muscle, functions of, *Orth.* 6
- Quadruplegia** (?) progressive muscular atrophy (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 31
- Quartz-mercury** lamp for ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Quinine** prophylaxis in East and West Africa, *Trop.* 22
- Rabbit**, naturally infected with plague in Suffolk (1910), *Comp. Med.* 39
- non-medullated nerves ending in extrinsic muscle fibres of eye in, *Neur.* 20
- Rabies** in meat in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
- Radiography** in case of triplet pregnancy (G. F. Abercrombie), *Obst.* 58-60
- Radial** artery, rupture of, anterior dislocation of semilunar bone with (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 12
- Radium**, and amputation distal to the tumour, case of spindle-celled sarcoma treated by (W. B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
- and diathermy, irremovable parotid tumour (perithelioma) of soft palate and lateral pharyngeal wall treated by (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 31
- ulcerating carcinoma of breast treated by (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Surg.* 15
- Radius** and humerus, congenital synostosis of, occurring in three children of one family (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 51
- and ulna, combined fractures of shaft of, treatment, *Orth.* 27
- fractures of, combined, treatment, *Orth.* 29
- treatment of, *Orth.* 21
- principles of, *Orth.* 17
- fracture-dislocation of lower third of, treatment, *Orth.* 29
- fracture of head of, treatment by passive movement, *Orth.* 26
- fractures of head and neck of, treatment, *Orth.* 26
- with displacement, treatment of, *Orth.* 23
- 24
- with little or no displacement, treatment of, *Orth.* 23

- Radius**, fractures of neck of, treatment, *Orth.* 29
of shaft of, treatment, *Orth.* 21
see also under *Forearm*
X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 24
- Rainfall**, low, frequency of cholera prevalence after, in India, *Epid.* 87
- Ramisetomy**, lumbar sympathetic, case showing well-marked vasomotor paresis twelve months after operation (A. S. B. Bankart), *Orth.* 12
results of, *Neur.* 24, 27
sympathetic, effects of, *Orth.* 4, 5
- Rash** in scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, variability of, *Epid.* 2
- Rat-bite fever**, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Rationalists**, school of, special doctrine of, *Hist.* 131
- Rats**, diet of, experiment with, in relation to quantity of vitamin B to quantity of food, *Comp. Med.* 24
reservoir host of *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica*, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Rattus alexandrinus* host of *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica*, *Comp. Med.* 35
norvegicus host of *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica*, *Comp. Med.* 35
rattus, main reservoir of plague, *Comp. Med.* 37
varieties of, *Comp. Med.* 37
- Ray**, M. B.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 33
- Rea**, R. Lindsay.—Case of penetrating injury of eyeball, *Ophth.* 2
plastic repair of perforation of cornea, *Ophth.* 45
- Reagents**, organisms derived from, found in faeces of man, *Trop.* 15
- Rectal** diseases causing symptoms of general disturbance, *Proct.* 30, 31
fissure, general disturbance due to, symptoms of, *Proct.* 30
non-operative treatment of, *Proct.* 38
polypi, treatment of, *Proct.* 38
- Rectum**, abdomino-perineal excision of, for carcinoma, left hydronephrosis 6 years after (W. E. Miles), *Proct.* 24
abscess of, and pulmonary tuberculosis, association of, *Proct.* 29
and anus, disease of, examination of patient in, *Proct.* 32, 33
cancer of, improved results of operations for, *Proct.* 34
removal by resection, with restoration of function, *Proct.* 40, 41
diseases of, symptoms of, *Proct.* 30
examination of, diagnostic difficulties, *Proct.* 30
excision of, complications of, discussion on, *Proct.* 18-25
complications of, immediate, *Proct.* 18
remote, *Proct.* 22
operative mortality, *Proct.* 23
papilloma of, with development of carcinoma, *Proct.* 39
syphilitic disease of, *Proct.* 39
- Red-green test** in relation to visual problems in flying, *War* 17
- Reedbuck** as reservoir host of trypanosome, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Reflex standing**, *Neur.* 16
- Rejuvenation** in relation to function of testes after puberty, *Urol.* 56
- Renal** calculi, multiple, in a child (R. H. J. Swan), *Urol.* 48
function, testing of, in relation to treatment of renal disease (H. MacLean), *Urol.* 23
pelvis, papilloma of, diagnosed by pyelography (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 16
- Research** in the medical services (Sir W. Leishman), *War* 1-6
collective investigation, *Joint Disc.* 5
facilities for, *War* 2
scheme for, *War* 4, 5
- Resection** of colon, aseptic (Seton Pringle), *Proct.* 55-57
closed methods in, value of, discussion on, *Proct.* 53-59
Edinburgh technique of, *Proct.* 54
see also under *Colectomy*
of intestines, danger of, *Proct.* 53
- "Reservoir state"** between host and parasite, *Comp. Med.* 31, 33
- Respiration**, alteration in character under nitrous-oxide anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 58
in the fetus, *Anæsth.* 9
physiology of, in relation to administration of anaesthetics (J. S. Haldane), *Anæsth.* 33-37
- Respiratory disorder**, post-encephalitic (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 33
exchange, tables illustrating, *Med.* 29, 30
metabolic rate, clinical significance of, discussion on, *Med.* 29-36
determination of, closed circuit method, *Med.* 30
effect of fasting on, *Med.* 30
in differentiation of the two forms of Graves' disease, *Med.* 35
in obesity, *Med.* 31
new apparatus for, *Med.* 30
open circuit method, *Med.* 29
technique of, *Med.* 29
diagnostic value discussed, *Med.* 34, 35
organs, diseases of, death-rates in England and Scotland contrasted, *Epid.* 19
quotient, influence of insulin, adrenalin and pituitrin on, *Med.* 37
rate, disordered, and involuntary crying; after-effects of epidemic encephalitis, case of (W. G. Wyllie), *Neur.* 8
- Rest** in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, value of, *Joint Disc.* 120
of primary Graves' disease, *Joint Disc.* 109
- Retina**, blood-vessels of, condition of, in relation to cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 32, 35
changes in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, classified, *Psych.* 34, 35
disturbance of, mental defect, diplegia, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 10
re-attachment of, after spontaneous detachment and operation, case of (A. F. MacCallan), *Ophth.* 39
- Retinal** vessels, atheroma of, visual field in (R. Pickard), *Ophth.* 55-76
alterations in, *Ophth.* 71
grouping of cases according to loss in, *Ophth.* 57
methods of investigation, *Ophth.* 55
ophthalmoscopic appearances, *Ophth.* 57, 61, 68, 69

- Retinal** vessels, atheroma of, visual field in, relation of condition of fundus to, *Ophth.* 70
summary and case summaries, *Ophth.* 71, 72-75
table of cases, *Ophth.* 56
involvement in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 44, 45
- Retinitis**, case of (? result of hæmorrhage) (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 9
central, cases of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 10
in arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 32
- Retrobulbar** neuritis associated with sinusitis, cases considered, *Joint Disc.* 89
clinical and pathological characteristics, *Joint Disc.* 87, 88
cure of, following nasal exploration, case of (R. Affleck Greeves), *Joint Disc.* 85
diagnosis of, vagueness in, *Joint Disc.* 98
field of vision in, various defects considered, *Joint Disc.* 99
in relation to sinusitis, eight cases described, *Joint Disc.* 97
statistics of seventy-six cases in relation to aetiology, *Joint Disc.* 90
tendency for vision to recover spontaneously in, *Joint Disc.* 87, 94
twenty-eight cases of, absence of subjective nasal symptoms in, *Joint Disc.* 86, 87
- Reynolds, F. E., and Turner, A. Logan.**—Furuncle of right nasal vestibule; septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; leptomeningitis; death; autopsy. Microscopical examination of orbits, cavernous blood sinuses, meninges, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses, *Laryng.* 10
paths of infection to brain, meninges and venous blood-sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation (abstract), *Laryng.* 56-59
- Rheumatic** affections, incidence of, Ministry of Health's report on (quoted), *Joint Disc.* 21, 24
relationship of focal sepsis to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
relationship of goitre and exophthalmic goitre to, *Baln.* 13, 14, 15
diathesis (R. L. Jones Llewellyn), *Baln.* 1-15
fever, mortality from, in England and Scotland contrasted, *Epid.* 20, 21
- Rheumatism**, acute, endocrine-autonomic imbalance in, *Baln.* 2, 3, 4, 6
excess of porphyrin in, *Baln.* 8
in youth passing into gout in later years, *Baln.* 7
phases of, *Baln.* 2
seasonal incidence of, *Baln.* 7
thyroid deficiency in relation to, *Baln.* 5
cardiac, in man, dissimilarity of endocarditis of swine erysipelas to, *Comp. Med.* 15
lesions in, *Baln.* 4
malnutrition of cardiac wall in relation to, *Baln.* 11
districts where most prevalent, *Baln.* 14
in adolescence, *Baln.* 4
in children, fatigue as factor in, *Baln.* 10
oxidative function in relation to, *Baln.* 10
muscular, *Baln.* 5, 9
incidence of, *Joint Disc.* 25
lumbago, and sciatica, incidence of, comparison of English with Leipzig statistics, *Joint Disc.* 26
- Rheumatism** of childhood, *Baln.* 3
oxidative function in relation to, *Baln.* 8, 9
- Rheumatoid** arthritis, suboxidation in relation to, *Baln.* 13
or atrophic arthritis, *Baln.* 6
- Rhinitis**, atrophic, bacteriology of, *Laryng.* 35-37
classification of cases of, *Laryng.* 33
discussion on, *Laryng.* 33-44
- Rhodesia**, evidence of relation of undulant fever in man to infective abortion in cattle in, *Joint Disc.* 8, 9
infective abortion of cattle in, possible relation to public health (L. E. W. Pevan), *Joint Disc.* 8-13
treatment adopted, *Joint Disc.* 11, 12
undulant fever in, clinical features and physical signs, *Joint Disc.* 13
- Rice**, white, diet of, factors influencing effects of absence of vitamin B in, *Comp. Med.* 21
- Ricinus communis*, varietal differences in toxicity, *Comp. Med.* 4
- Rickets**, aetiology of, in relation to new facts concerning fat soluble vitamins, *Comp. Med.* 25
effects of stearol activated by ultra-violet radiation on, *Comp. Med.* 53
first use of term in Bill of Mortality in 1634, *Hist.* 112
Glisson's work on, *Hist.* 111
quotations from, *Hist.* 114 et seq.
- Roberts, C. S. Lane.**—Case of pregnancy complicated by ureteric calculus, *Obst.* 77
- Roberts, R. E. and Cohen, M. J.**—Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease of bone), *Electr.* 13-39
- Robertson, Sir J., C.M.G.**—Discussion on modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 7-19
- Rocky** mountain spotted fever, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Rodent** ulcer around eye, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 25
flat, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 27
of conjunctiva, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 27, 28
of nose, plastic operation for (A. Edmunds), *Ophth.* 26
superficial, multiple, case of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 17
- Rodents**, plague essentially a disease of, *Comp. Med.* 37
various, as carriers of plague infection, *Comp. Med.* 38
- Rodger de Heyton**, Master, surgeon to King Edward III, *Hist.* 4, 13
- Rodger, T. R.**—Tracheotomy in tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 8
- Rogers, Sir L., F.R.S.**—Charts illustrating influence of climate in prevalence of small-pox in India, *Epid.* 41
conditions influencing incidence and spread of cholera in India, *Epid.* 59-91
- Rolleston, Sir H., Bt., K.C.B.**—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 19-25
discussion on Hodgkin's disease in man and animals, *Joint Disc.* 39-42

- Rolleston, J. D.**—Case of giant nævus, *Child*. 7
discussion on case of measles complicated by
gangrene of legs, *Child*. 35
Voltaire and medicine, *Hist.* 17-28, 79-94
- Romano-British** castration clamp used in the
rites of Cybele (A. G. Francis), *Hist.* 95-
110
- Roth, Paul B.**—Anterior dislocation of semilunar
bone, with rupture of radial artery, *Orth.*
12
case of fibrous ankylosis of knee, treated suc-
cessfully by manipulation, *Orth.* 32
of scaphoid scapulae, *Orth.* 32
congenital synostosis of humerus and radius
occurring in three children of one family,
Orth. 51
discussion on treatment of fractures of forearm,
Orth. 29
genu recurvatum following excision for tuber-
culosis, *Orth.* 12
- Rotunda Hospital, Dublin**, cases of ante-partum
accidental hemorrhage at, study of, *Obst.*
80-93
teaching of midwifery at, scheme of, *Obst.* 98
- Rouget** cells, presence of, on walls of capillaries
of dental pulp, *Odont.* 27, 29, 30, 32, 33
- Rous, Adam**, Master Surgeon to King Edward
III, *Hist.* 5, 15
- Rowlands, M. J.**—Discussion on vitamin defi-
ciency, *Comp. Med.* 28
- Roxburgh, A. C.**—Case of cutis verticis gyrata,
Derm. 14
of lichen planus hypertrophicus, *Derm.* 2
of lupus erythematosus affecting covered parts
of body, *Derm.* 1
of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma of
Kaposi, *Derm.* 28, 32
of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 15
section from case for diagnosis (? lupus ery-
thematosus) shown Oct. 15, 1925, *Derm.* 14
- Roy, D. W., and Donaldson, R.**—Case of early
endometrioma of Fallopian tube, *Obst.*
18-21
- Royal College of Surgeons of England**, charter
relating to Licentiatehip of Dental Sur-
gery granted in 1859, *Odont.* 8
- Rubin, I. C.**—Diagnostic value and therapeutic
application of per-uterine insufflation of
Fallopian tubes in cases of sterility, *Obst.*
1-12
- Rudolf, G. de M.**—Some aspects of therapeutic
malaria, *Trop.* 27-39
- Russell, J. S. Risien.**—Case of cardiac infantilism,
Child 3
cerebro-cerebellar diplegia with mirror writing,
Neur. 33
hereditary ataxia, *Neur.* 32
myasthenia gravis, *Neur.* 32
myopathy with fibrillation, *Neur.* 32
- Ryle, J. A.**—Discussion on hyperpiesis, *R.S.M.*
Disc. 35
discussion on treatment of exophthalmic goitre,
Joint Disc. 106
- Sacculus** of bladder (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 47
- Sacro-iliac joint**, tuberculous disease of, case of
(H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 37
- "Safety-pin"** fractures, *Orth.* 29
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, treatment of diabetic
patients with and without insulin at,
Therap. 1
- St. Thomas's Hospital**, results of determination
of respiratory metabolic rate at, *Med.* 32
- Salmond, R. W. A.**—X-ray treatment of exoph-
thalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 117, 132
- Sand-fly**, transference of leishmaniasis infection
to man by, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Sanocrysin**, composition of, *Joint Disc.* 53
in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Joint*
Disc. 53-70; *Therap.* 8-12
antituberculin serum used with, *Joint Disc.*
54, 66
clinical effects of administration, *Joint Disc.*
54
conclusions, *Joint Disc.* 65
dangers of over-dosage, *Joint Disc.* 54
dermatitis in, *Joint Disc.* 62
details of cases treated, *Joint Disc.* 54-56, 57,
64, 66, 67; *Therap.* 8-12
dosage and effects, *Joint Disc.* 64
question of specific action considered, *Joint*
Disc. 55, 56, 63, 67
results of, *Joint Disc.* 54
survey of cases treated in Denmark, *Joint*
Disc. 66
test-experiments disproving value as chemo-
therapeutic remedy, *Joint Disc.* 68, 69
types of cases treated, *Joint Disc.* 63
storage in body and excretion in urine and
feces, *Joint Disc.* 53
- Sarcoid** (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 58, 66;
(H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 62
- Sarcoids**, numerous, of erythema induratum type
(E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 74
- Sarcoma**, frequency of occurrence in osteitis
deformans, *Electr.* 31
of femur, spontaneous fracture (J. E. Adams),
Surg. 13
(?) of kidney, showing remarkable improvement
after varicella, case of (D. Paterson),
Child. 5
of left breast (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), *Surg.* 15
of nasal septum, case of (previously shown 1925)
(P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 22
of right lower jaw, case of (D. C. L. Fitzwil-
liams), *Clin.* 35
spindle-celled, of left femur treated by radium
and amputation distal to the tumour (W.
B. Gabriel), *Surg.* 14
- Sarcosporidia** in pork, X-ray appearance of,
Electr. 50
in sheep, appearance of, *Electr.* 50
- Sargent, Percy, C.M.G., D.S.O.**—Notes on case
of fatal cerebral embolism following com-
plicated removal of third molar, *Odont.* 26
- Savatard, L.**—Multiple basal-celled carcinoma,
Derm. 57
- Scalp**, lichen planus of, case of (A. Whitfield),
Derm. 13
penis and scrotum, lichen planus of (E. G.
Graham Little), *Derm.* 58
- Scar formation**, hypertrophic, impetigo with (W.
F. Castle), *Derm.* 43
- Scars**, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 2
- Scapula**, ovarian carcinoma of, secondary, speci-
men of (A. S. B. Bankart), *Orth.* 12
- Scapulae**, "scaphoid," case of (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 32

- Scarlet fever**, "carrier," problem in, *Med.* 13
desquamation in infectivity of, considered, *Epid.* 3-12
types of, *Epid.* 4, 5, 6
diagnosis of, difficulties in, *Epid.* 10, 12
difficulties due to character of desquamation, *Epid.* 4
to no apparent symptoms, prior to desquamation, *Epid.* 2
to slightness of constitutional symptoms, *Epid.* 1
to slightness of desquamation and its limited area, *Epid.* 3
to slightness of initial symptoms, *Epid.* 1
with regard to the rash, *Epid.* 2
Dick test for, susceptibility to, Zingher's and Harries' statistics, *Med.* 11, 12
value of, *Epid.* 12, 13
epidemics of, in schools and institutions, management of (T. S. Wilson), *Epid.* 1-10
illustrative epidemic, *Epid.* 8, 9
summary and conclusions, *Epid.* 9, 10
incidence of, among acting staff of Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals, *Med.* 25
effect of hospital isolation on, *Epid.* 32, 36
of introduction of susceptible persons into community on, *Epid.* 33
infection of, not very diffusible, *Med.* 11
isolation of cases of no value in prevention, *Med.* 21
mild, absence of rash in, *Epid.* 3
mortality rate for, diagram of, *Med.* 8
most frequent antecedent to hyperpiesis, *R. S. M. Disc.* 28
natural immunity to, *Med.* 11
rash of, identification by Schultz-Charlton blanching test, *Epid.* 11
types of desquamation simulating that of, *Epid.* 7
Scavenging, improved methods of, influence on enteric rate in Belfast, *Epid.* 50
Schamberg's disease, cases of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 2, 26
Schick test for susceptibility to diphtheria, *Med.* 14
Schilder's encephalitis (encephalitis periaxialis diffusa), case of (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 45
Schools and Institutions, scarlatinal epidemics in, management of (T. S. Wilson), *Epid.* 1-10
Schultz-Charlton blanching test, identification of rash of scarlet fever by, *Epid.* 11
Sciatica, incidence of, *Joint Disc.* 25
muscular rheumatism and lumbago, incidence of, comparison of English with Leipzig statistics, *Joint Disc.* 27
Sclera, wounds of, in penetrating injuries of eye, treatment of, *Ophth.* 3, 4
Scleral suture, method of, in penetrating wounds of globe, two cases illustrating (G. H. Pooley), *Ophth.* 1, 5
Sclerodactylia, multiple subcutaneous nodules and, arthritis with, case of (D. C. Hare), *Clin.* 36
Scleroderma, polyarthritis with (G. F. Still), *Child.* 62
Sclerosis, disseminated, as cause of optic neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 90, 94
tuberous, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 58
Sclerotics, blue, brittle bones and, case of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 51
Scotland and England, death-rates contrasted in relation to national differences in methods of housing, *Epid.* 16
average annual death-rate in age-groups from all causes, *Epid.* 16
climatic differences of geographical units in relation to, *Epid.* 14, 15
from certain diseases not air-borne, *Epid.* 20, 21
from diseases of respiratory organs, *Epid.* 19
from infectious diseases under one year, and from 1-5 years, *Epid.* 18
lives at risk and deaths in geographical groups, *Epid.* 15
relationship between infant death-rate and that of ages 1-5 years, *Epid.* 18, 19
sex-ratio in all ages from all causes, *Epid.* 15
under one year of age, with table of causes, *Epid.* 17
diseases yielding higher death-rates in, *Epid.* 16
housing contrasts in England and, *Epid.* 13
Scott, Gilbert.—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 20
Scott, H. H..—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in animals, *Joint Disc.* 51
on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 18
on relationship of wild animals to certain diseases in man, *Comp. Med.* 43
Scott, Sydney.—Discussion on cystic scrous meningitis, *Otol.* 37
on fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 13
on Gradenigo's syndrome, *Otol.* 31
on hæmorrhagic types of ear disease in influenza epidemics, *Otol.* 24
on the otolith reactions, *Otol.* 3
Scrofula, touching for, last English king who performed, *Hist.* 93
Scrotum, penis and scalp, lichen planus of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 58
Scurvy in the Navy, prevention of (J. L. Priston), *War* 7-12
Seagull, effect of removal of sympathetic innervation on flight of, *Neur.* 19
Seasons, variation in disease in relation to, Hippocrates on, *Balm.* 20
Sedative, rectal administration in children before return to consciousness after deep ether anesthesia, *Anæsth.* 4
Sedentary workers, chronic painful hip-joint in, treatment, method described, *Orth.* 48
Sella turcica reduced in size in case of hypopituitarism in boy with epilepsy (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 20
Semicircular canal, fistula of (S. Scott), *Otol.* 18
Semilunar bone, anterior, dislocation of, with rupture of radial artery (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 12
Semon, H. C..—Case for diagnosis; chronic symmetrical granuloma of extremities resembling sarcoid (Schaumann), *Derm.* 59

- Semon, H. C.**—Case of acne agminata, *Derm.* 46
 (?) multiple idiopathic sarcoma (Kaposi), *Derm.* 21, 32
 (?) mycosis fungoides (tumeurs d'emblée type), *Derm.* 32
 unusual case of melanotic naevi, *Derm.* 47
- Senecio**, poisonous effects on horses and cows, compared, *Comp. Med.* 6
 varietal differences in toxicity, *Comp. Med.* 4
Senecio latifolius, active principles of, *Comp. Med.* 6
 poisoning by, latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
- Sensory** loss, unusual distribution in chronic progressive polyneuritis (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 28
- Sepsis** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 18
 elimination of, in treatment of primary Graves' disease, *Joint Disc.* 109
 focal, see under *Focal*
 in relation to reform in teaching of midwifery, *Obst.* 100
 tonsillar, importance of, in exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 129
- Septic** conditions in region of eye with extensive sloughing, plastic operations to be postponed till cessation of, *Ophthalm.* 19
- Septicæmia**, general, arising from focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
- Sequeira, J. H.**—Angina serpiginosum, *Derm.* 69
 case for diagnosis (parapsoriasis), *Derm.* 1
 of Kaposi's multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, *Derm.* 1
 discussion on ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 83
 on pre-cancerous states, *Surg.* 1-3
 unusual case of tuberculosis cavi nasi, *Derm.* 42
- Services** (The), control of infectious diseases in hospitals attached to, *Med.* 26, 27
- Seven day fever** (Japanese), *Comp. Med.* 36
- Sex** worship, influence of, in relation to function of testes, *Urol.* 54
- Seymour, H. F.**—Method of endoscopic examination of uterus, with its indications, *Obst.* 74-76
- Shaw, E. H.**—Discussion on pre-cancerous states, *Surg.* 6
- Shaw, H. Batty.**—Case of child suffering from double mitral disease, *Clin.* 28
 case of persistent dullness and weak breath sounds without presence of râles in young child, *Clin.* 29
 of woman, aged 40, known to have had hæmoptysis, cough, expectoration, wasting, sweating and who revealed signs of catarrh at right apex during previous three years, *Clin.* 29
 microscopic sections of lungs representing changes met with in so-called "pulmonary tuberculosis," *Clin.* 29
 patient, aged 73 years, who had been continuously treated at Brompton Hospital for forty years, for cough, shortness of breath, and expectoration, *Clin.* 29
- Shaw, J. J. M.**—Discussion on plastic operations on face in region of eye, *Ophthalm.* 21
- Shaw, Wilfred.**—Krukenberg tumours of ovaries, *Obst.* 49-58
 the origin of the lutein cells of the corpus luteum, *Obst.* 22-24
- Sheather, A. L.**—Discussion on infective abortion in cattle in relation to Malta fever, *Joint Disc.* 19
- Sheep**, caseous lymphadenitis in, *Joint Disc.* 44, 50
 "gouwziekte" in, caused by *Vangueria pygmaea*, *Comp. Med.* 7
 sarcosporidia in, appearances of, *Electr.* 50
- Sheldon, J. H.**—Case of multiple bony lesions for diagnosis, *Clin.* 7-12
- Shellfish**, contaminated, source of enteric infection in Belfast, *Epid.* 48, 50, 55
- Ship** beri-beri, cases of, in Persian Gulf, *War* 8
- Shipway, F. E.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in urological surgery, *Urol.* 54
 on gas and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anæsth.* 62
 welcome to visitors at special session with Canadian and American anaesthetists, *Anæsth.* 33
 and **Pembrey, M. S.**—Apnoea, dyspnoea and cyanosis in relation to anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 9-16
- Shock** complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 19
- Shoulder girdle** and abdominal muscles, fibrillation of (?) progressive muscular atrophy) as sequel of poliomyelitis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 54
- Shoulder**, right, bony lesion of, for diagnosis, *Clin.* 1, 2
- Shrubsall, F. C.**—Discussion on problem of the mongol, *Psych.* 22
- Sibley, W. Knowsley.**—Case of lupus vulgaris et erythematosis, *Derm.* 15
- Sigmoid** colon, carcinoma of, case with treatment, *Proct.* 36, 37
- Sigmoidoscope**, correct method of use of, *Proct.* 33
 in examination of rectal diseases, *Proct.* 33
- Simpson, Sir W. J. R., C.M.G.**—Discussion on deaths of merchant seamen in 1924, *Epid.* 103
- Singapore**, health conditions in, *Trop.* 23
- Sington, H.**—Discussion on anaesthetics in children, *Anæsth.* 1-4
- Sinusitis**, "latent," tendency for unnecessary surgical interference in, *Joint Disc.* 87
 nasal, as a cause of toxæmia (Sir W. Willcox), *Laryng.* 49-53
 see also under *Nasal*
 optic neuritis in relation to, discussion on, *Joint Disc.* 85-100
 optic neuritis arising from, methods of production, *Joint Disc.* 91
- Sixth** nerve palsy, double, due to alcohol, Korsakow's syndrome with (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 12
- Skin** conditions predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1
 congenital anomalies of, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1
 diseases of, relationship of focal sepsis to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5
 grafting, Mosher's method of, *Otol.* 31
 immunization against ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 52
 local irritation of, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1, 2
 multiple superficial carcinomata of, *Surg.* 3
 senile changes in, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1, 2

- Skull**, base of, fracture of, diagnosis, *Otol.* 10
 general management and treatment, *Otol.* 11
 in relation to work of ear, nose and throat
 surgeon, discussion on, *Otol.* 9-15
 involving ear, *Otol.* 10, 11
 changes in, in case of multiple bony lesions,
Clin. 10, 11
 X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans,
Electr. 15, et seq. 33
- Sleeping** sickness in man caused by *Trypanosoma*
gambiense, *Comp. Med.* 32
 caused by *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, *Comp.*
Med. 32
- Slesinger**, E. G., O.B.E.—Discussion on treatment
 of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 26
- Small-pox**, absolute value of vaccination in, *Med.*
 10, 11
 infection of, easily killed by exposure to light
 and air, *Med.* 11
 natural immunity to, slight, *Med.* 11
- Smith**, G. Elliot, F.R.S.—Discussion on the
 sympathetic innervation of striated
 muscle, *Neur.* 18-23
- Smith**, Lewis.—Discussion on nephritis, *Med.* 4
- Smith**, R. Travers.—Discussion on cerebral
 arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 42
- Social** science, university schools of, training
 provided at, *Epid.* 28
- Socket** of eye, contracted, plastic operations on,
Ophth. 15, 16, 20
- Sodium** antimony tartrate, intravenous injection
 in treatment of kala-azar in child (L. S.
 Dudgeon), *Otol.* 11-13
 chloride in cerebro-spinal fluid, *Otol.* 39
- Soil**, character of, influence on toxicity of plants,
Comp. Med. 5
 pollution, diseases resulting from, high mortality
 of, in Colonies, *Trop.* 23
- South America**, *Trypanosoma cruzi* in, *Comp. Med.*
 31, 33
- Souttar**, H. S., C.B.E.—Discussion on plastic
 operations on the face, in the region of
 the eye, *Ophth.* 14
- Souttar's** tube, intubation with, in treatment of
 case of oesophageal carcinoma (M. Vlasto),
Laryng. 18
- Soya** bean intoxication in bovines only, not in
 sheep and pigs, *Comp. Med.* 6
 meal of, extracted with trichlorethylene, poison-
 ing in cows after injection of, *Comp. Med.* 6
 poisoning by, latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
- Spa**, treatment at, a function of the milieu, *Bath.*
 17, 21, 22
 treatment of fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 23, 24
- Spas**, advantages derived from residence at, not
 ascribable to any one single factor, *Bath.*
 19
- Space** perception, development of, *War* 22
- Spasmophilia**, manifest or latent, in infantile
 eczema, *Joint Disc.* 75
 status lymphaticus and infantile eczema, rela-
 tionship between, *Joint Disc.* 75
- Spectrum**, electromagnetic, relative position of
 ultra-violet rays in, *Comp. Med.* 45
- Speech** after laryngectomy enabled by simple but
 effective artificial larynx (R. Graham
 Brown), *Laryng.* 6, 7
 enabled by McKenty-Western artificial larynx
 (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 6
- Speech** without a larynx (H. Burger), *Laryng.*
 4-6
- Spencer**, H. R.—Carcinoma adenomatodes cer-
 vicis uteri, *Obst.* 67-73
 discussion on pulmonary tuberculosis compli-
 cated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 66
 on technique of Caesarian section, *Obst.* 118
 two cases of adeno-fibroma of ovary, *Obst.* 105,
 113
- Spencer**, W. G.—Celsus' *De Medicina*—a learned
 and experienced practitioner upon what
 the art of medicine could then accomplish,
Hist. 129-139
 presence of congenital patches of pigment on
 hard palate and inner aspect of cheek in
 dark races (quoted), *Odont.* 19
- Sphenoidal** sinusitis, double, acute, developing
 into thrombosis of cavernous sinus, fatal
 termination, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
- Sphygmomanometer**, importance of use in hyper-
 piasis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33
 new, demonstration of (J. F. Halls Dally), *Clin.*
 15
- Spielemeyer's** sign in cerebral arterio-sclerosis,
Psych. 33
- Spinal** cord, changes in, occurring in osteitis
 deformans, *Electr.* 31
 intramedullary tumour of, removed by operation,
 case of (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 12
- Spine**, Charcot's disease of, case of (St. J. D.
 Buxton), *Orth.* 10
- Spirillum minus*, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Spleen**, enlargement in children, acute and sub-
 acute infections in relation to, *Child.* 32
 case fatal from rupture of vein in oesophagus,
Child. 34
 diagnosis and treatment, cases associated with
 changes in blood-pressure, *Child.* 21
 bibliography, *Child.* 25
 cases of infective origin, *Child.* 23
 discussion on, *Child.* 19-34
 in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 21
 mechanical causes, *Child.* 25
 possible causation by more than one factor,
Child. 19
 variations at different ages, *Child.* 31
 supernumerary, contained in left inguinal
 hernial sac (R. Davies-Colley), *Surg.* 17
 tuberculosis of, in children, *Child.* 24
- Splenectomy** for essential thrombocytopenic pur-
 pura haemorrhagica in girl aged 10 (B.
 Myers), *Clin.* 31, 37
 in case of Banti's disease, *Child.* 28
 in Gaucher's disease, *Child.* 20
 in splenomegaly in children, indications for,
Child. 29
- Spleno-medullary** or myelocytic leukaemia in
 children, *Child.* 33
- Splenomegaly**, chief or only sign in early stages
 of some diseases, *Child.* 19
 familial, in children, *Child.* 20
 hyperplastic lymphatic, in children, *Child.* 24
 in children due to lymphadenoma, *Child.* 30,
 32
 infective, in children, *Child.* 23
 tropical, in children, *Child.* 24
- Splints** for fixation in treatment of fractures of
 both bones of forearm, with displacement,
Orth. 19

- Splints** in treatment of fractures of forearm in children, *Orth.* 25
use of, description by Glisson, *Hist.* 119, 120
- Spondylitis deformans**, method of successful treatment, *Orth.* 48
of upper cervical vertebrae including atlas and axis, with cord compression; typhoid origin (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 29
- Spondylose rhizomelique**, good result obtained in case of, *Orth.* 43
- Spores** and bacteria, individual, method of isolating and handling (S. Dickinson), *Path.* 1-4
- Spring catarrh**, case of (P. G. Doyne), *Child.* 63
- Squirrels** as carriers of plague bacillus, *Comp. Med.* 38
- Staphylococcal** infection of kidney (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 46
- Status** lymphaticus, spasmodophilia and infantile eczema, relationship between, *Joint. Disc.* 75
- Stearol**, activated by ultra-violet radiation, effect on rickets, *Comp. Med.* 53
- Stenosis**, mitral and tricuspid, in case of functional paraplegia with complete incontinence of urine (W. Harris), *Neur.* 14
of anus in infants (B. Myers), *Clin.* 48
of oesophagus, congenital, case of (C. C. Beatty), *Child.* 38
- Sterility**, per-uterine insufflation of Fallopian tubes in cases of, diagnostic value and therapeutic application (I. C. Rubin), *Obst.* 1-12
see also under *Fallopian tubes*
- Stevens**, T. G.—Carneous mole retained fifteen months *in utero*, *Obst.* 43
hydatidiform mole, expulsion and death from pulmonary hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 44
removed by hysterotomy, *Obst.* 45
specimen of fibromyoma of uterus, weighing 47 lb. 5 oz., unsuccessfully removed from patient aged 59, *Obst.* 17
of large cystic tumour of liver simulating ovarian cyst, *Obst.* 17
- Stewart**, H. E.—Diathermy in the treatment of pneumonia, *Electr.* 53-56
- Stewart**, M. J.—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease, *Joint. Disc.* 48
- Stewart**, R. M.—Problem of the mongol, *Psych.* 11-21
- Stewart**, T. Grainger.—Case of obesity, ? pituitary in origin, *Child.* 41
quadriplegia, ? progressive muscular atrophy, *Neur.* 31
Schilder's encephalitis (encephalitis periaxialis diffusa), case of, *Neur.* 45
- Still**, G. F.—Polyarthritides with scleroderma, *Child.* 62
syphilitic pseudo-osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 62
two cases of cardiospasm, *Child.* 62
- Stoff's** operation for spastic contracture, *Orth.* 5
- Stolkind**, E.—Case of hypopituitarism in boy, with epilepsy: sella turcica reduced in size, *Clin.* 20
case of juvenile acromegaly, with congenital aortic stenosis, treated with X-rays, *Clin.* 5
- Stolkind**, E.—Case of polycythæmia rubra vera (Vaquez disease) treated twice with X-rays to the bones; duration of improvement, *Clin.* 19
discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 20
- Stomach**, carcinoma of, association of Krukenberg tumours of ovaries with, *Obst.* 54, 55
ulcer of, in relation to cancer of stomach, *Surg.* 6
- Stools**, alteration in character of, in relation to rectal diseases, *Proct.* 30
see also *Fæces*
- Strabismus**, paralytic, operation for (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 13
- Strachan**, G. I.—Benign polyp of vagina in infants, report of two cases, *Obst.* 78-80
- Strain** in relation to fibrositis, *Joint. Disc.* 26
- Streptococci** from focal sepsis, selective action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
hæmolytic, bactericidal test with, normal and septicæmic blood compared, *Obst.* 37, 38
in relation to intestinal toxæmia, *Comp. Med.* 30
specificity of, *Obst.* 32
- Streptococcus puerperalis*, (?) causative organism in puerperal fever, *Obst.* 32
- Striated** muscle, see under *Muscle*
- Stridor** and tetany in enlarged thymus, case of (L. Mandel), *Child.* 17
- Stuart-Low**, W.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 42
- Sturdee**, E. L., O.B.E.—Discussion on modern control of infectious diseases, *Med.* 27
- Substantia nigra**, anatomy of, *Neur.* 37
changes in, in Parkinsonian syndrome in encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 35, 36, 37, 42
comparative anatomy of, *Neur.* 38
development of, *Neur.* 38
pigmented cells of, large number of, *Neur.* 37
relationship to other parts of brain, *Neur.* 39
- Suffolk**, rabbit and hare found naturally infected with plague in (1910), *Comp. Med.* 39
- Sundell**, C. E.—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint. Disc.* 35
- Sunlight** and ultra-violet radiation, action compared, *Comp. Med.* 52
artificial, production of, selection of apparatus for (G. M. Levick), *Electr.* 2-4
- Superstitions**, medical, denunciation of, by Voltaire, *Hist.* 27, 28
- Suprapituitary** cystic tumour (adamantinoma), case of (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 46
- Surgery**, advances in, influence of work of Lister upon, *Electr.* 6-8
- Sutherland**, G. A.—Case of auricular fibrillation, *Child.* 43
case of congenital cystic kidneys and arterio-sclerosis, *Child.* 44
of wrist-drop in child, *Child.* 48
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 25
- Swan**, R. H. Jocelyn, O.B.E.—Complete casation of kidney, *Urol.* 49
four cases of horse-shoe kidney, *Urol.* 29-33
multiple renal calculi in a child, *Urol.* 48
some reflections upon villous-covered tumours of urinary bladder, *Urol.* 1-9

- Swine** erysipelas, endocarditis of, in relation to the cardiac infections in man (C. F. Coombs, G. Hadfield and G. E. Henson), *Comp. Med.* 13-16
carcasses of animals with, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
endocarditis of, five cases of, with description, *Comp. Med.* 14
forms of, and conditions found in, *Comp. Med.* 13
valvular and mural endocarditis in, appearances of, *Comp. Med.* 17-19
fever, carcasses of animals with; in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
tuberculosis in, in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 58
- Sydenham**, doctrine of epidemic constitutions first propounded by, *Epid.* 35, 42
- Symblepharon**, treatment of, use of Thiersch graft in, *Ophth.* 18
- Syme**, W. S.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 55
- Symonds**, C. P.—Chronic progressive polyneuritis with unusual distribution of sensory loss, *Neur.* 28
lead palsy with spastic paraplegia, *Neur.* 28
- Sympathetic**, ablation of, effect on decerebrate rigidity, *Neur.* 16
innervation, effect of removal on flight of sea-gull, *Neur.* 19
of striated muscle, discussion on, *Neur.* 15-27
system, disease of, muscular dystrophy in relation to, *Neur.* 24
influence of, in prevention of fatigue, *Neur.* 19
- Synostosis** of humerus and radius, congenital, occurring in three children of one family (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 51
- Synovitis** of knees, symmetrical, case of (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 31
- Syphilis**, congenital, and lupus, case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 27
fissured tongue in, *Psych.* 13
interstitial keratitis accompanied by periostitis of tibia due to (M. H. Whiting), *Child.* 48
splenic enlargement in, *Child.* 21
with cirrhosis of liver, case of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 52
control and treatment of, in the tropics, *Trop.* 24
in relation to ætiology of ozena, *Laryng.* 34
of nervous system, advances in study of, *Psych.* 4
of rectum, *Proct.* 39
references to, in Voltaire's writings, *Hist.* 82
relation of, to mongolism, *Psych.* 17-21
with suppuration of posterior nasal sinuses, most likely cause of optic neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 90
- Syphilitic** disease, parenchymatous, age of onset, *Psych.* 28
parents, child of, paraplegia with cerebellar defect in; sister exhibiting nystagmus, bilateral pes cavus and arthritis of hip; Wassermann reaction negative in both patients (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 9
pseudo-osteo-arthritis (G. F. Still), *Child.* 62
- Syringobulbia**, case of (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 11
- Syringocystadenoma**, case of (M. S. Thomson), *Derm.* 40
- Tænia echinococcus*, cysts of, X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 41
- Tai Foong-Chee** treatment of leprosy, *Trop.* 1
- Tapia**, A. G.—Large "pharyngostomes," a complication of laryngectomy; how to avoid them: the technique of their closure, *Laryng.* 1
- Tar** cancers, *Surg.* 2
- Taste** fibres, afferent paths of, *Neur.* 2, 3
full sense of, not evident on protrusion of tongue, *Neur.* 5
see also *Gustatory function*
- Tattersall**, N.—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 63
- Tawse**, H. Bell.—Case of perforation of palate, *Laryng.* 23, 61
microscopical section of nasal polypi removed from child aged 6 months, *Laryng.* 66
- Teale**, F. H.—Report on case of otomycosis, *Otol.* 51
- Teeth**, abnormally-shaped, from region of premaxilla (Sir F. Colyer), *Odont.* 39-56
illustrative specimens and classification of, *Odont.* 39-56
dentine in, calcium content of, influence of age upon, *Odont.* 69
extraction of, in focal sepsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 19, 24
indiscriminate in dental sepsis, objection to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 14, 15, 20, 22, 25
irrational, relation of, to general diseases, *R.S.M. Disc.* 20, 21, 22
resulting in improvement in general health, *R.S.M. Disc.* 24
infected, relation of, to general diseases, *R.S.M. Disc.* 20
newly-erupted, dentine not fully calcified in, *Odont.* 69
supernumerary and odontomes, distinction between, *Odont.* 56, 57
from region of premaxilla, conical-shaped, *Odont.* 39
types of, *Odont.* 39
tuberculate, *Odont.* 41
- Telangiectasis**, or large lymphangioma, occupying lower half of left abdomen and left leg, case of (W. A. Milligan), *Clin.* 35
- Temperature**, high and prolonged, characteristic symptoms in some plant poisonings, *Comp. Med.* 7
- Temporal** flap in reconstruction of upper eyelid, with mucous membrane intact, *Ophth.* 36
tubed, reconstruction of upper eyelid by, *Ophth.* 29, 30, 31, 32
- Tendon** transplantation operations, objections to, *Orth.* 7
- Tendons**, xanthomatous infiltration of, histology of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 25
- Testes**, clinical findings after castration in seven cases, *Urol.* 53, 54
function of, after puberty (abstract) (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 53-56
influence of sex worship in relation to, *Urol.* 54
relation of, to enlargement of prostate, *Urol.* 55
rejuvenation, *Urol.* 56
removal of, effect in man, *Urol.* 55

- Testes**, self-injection with guinea-pig extract of, by Brown-Séquard, *Urol.* 55
undescended, case of eunuchoid type with (H. Gardiner Hill), *Clin.* 25
see also *Castration*; *Eunuchoid*; *Eunuchs*
- Tetany** and stridor in enlarged thymus, case of (L. Mandel), *Child.* 17
- Theobald**, G. W.—Plea for drastic reform in teaching of midwifery, *Obst.* 94-102
- Thiersch** graft, use of, in treatment of symblepharon, *Ophth.* 18
for ectropion of left upper lid, *Ophth.* 21
technique of, *Ophth.* 16, 17
- Thighs**, *Cysticercus cellulosae* in, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 47
- Thompson**, A. Hugh.—Discussion on visual problems in regard to flying, *War* 23
- Thompson**, R. Campbell.—Assyrian medical texts, *Hist.* 29-78
- Thomson**, A. P.—Malignant endometrioma with metastases in lungs, *Obst.* 16
- Thomson**, A. Ralph.—Operation for epispadias and ectopia vesicæ (abstract), *Urol.* 57
- Thomson**, F. G.—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15
- Thomson**, J. Gordon.—Pseudoparasites in faeces of man, *Trop.* 14-18
- Thomson**, M. S.—Case for diagnosis (? granuloma annulare), *Derm.* 4
of syngo-cystadenoma, *Derm.* 40
discussion on aetiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *Joint Disc.* 82
- Thomson**, Sir StClair.—Antimonyall Cupps: *Pocula Emetica* or *Calices Vomitorii*, *Hist.* 123-128
discussion on atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 40
on case of cure of retrobulbar neuritis following nasal exploration, *Joint Disc.* 8
on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
on large pharyngostomes complicating laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 3
on nasal sinusitis as a case of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 53
on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 94
on tracheotomy in tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 9
- Thomson-Walker**, Sir J.—Discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 20, 21
on testing of renal function, *Urol.* 24
papilloma of renal pelvis diagnosed by pyelography, *Urol.* 16
- Thorax**, *Cysticercus cellulosae* in, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 48
- Throat**, channels of septic infection of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6, 7
nose and ear, focal sepsis, chronic, in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
- Thrombosis** of cavernous sinus developing in case of acute double sphenoidal sinusitis; fatal termination, *R.S.M. Disc.* 25
pulmonary, complicating excision of rectum, *Proct.* 21
venous, septic, optic neuritis arising from, *Joint Disc.* 92
- Thursfield**, H.—Case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia, *Child.* 14
of granuloma annulare, *Child.* 14
(?) lymphocystic leukaemia, *Child.* 4
- Thursfield**, H.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 31
on treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 131
- Thymus**, enlarged, with stridor and tetany, case of (L. Mandel), *Child.* 17
- Thyroid** and anterior lobe pituitary extracts, simultaneous treatment of infantilism by, case, *Clin.* 24
deficiency in acute rheumatism, *Balm.* 4, 5
disease, basal metabolism in, clinical significance of, *Med.* 31, 33
extract, cretins treated with, cases of, *Clin.* 24
in treatment of adolescent obesity of pituitary type, case, *Clin.* 25
- Tibia**, periostitis of, due to congenital syphilis, accompanied by interstitial keratitis, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Child.* 48
X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 16, et seq.
- Tilley**, H.—Discussion on focal sepsis as factor in disease, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6
discussion on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 55
- Tinea** of all nails in child, case of (W. F. Castle), *Derm.* 43
- Tinnitus** in cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 43, 45
"Tippet" nevus, *Child.* 7, 8
- Tissue** destruction in mustard gas poisoning, *War* 25
- Toes** and fingers, clubbing of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 4
- Tone**, maintenance in limbs, how effected, *Neur.* 21
- Tongue**, fissured, in congenital syphilis, *Psych.* 13
characteristic sign of mongolism, *Psych.* 12
papillomata of, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 6
protrusion of, full sense of taste not evident on, *Neur.* 5
- Tonsillar** sepsis, effects of cases illustrating, *R.S.M. Disc.* 7
in relation to fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 27
- Tonsils**, enlarged, and adenoids, accompanying nephritis in children, *Med.* 6
faucial, as septic foci, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6, 7
enormous enlargement of, chronic lymphatic leukaemia associated with, case of (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 19
hypertrophied, with multiple outgrowths, probably tonsillar in structure, case of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 45
infected, and appendicitis, connexion between, *R.S.M. Disc.* 24, 25
removal of, in children, under deep ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 4
- Tooth**, ivory exostosis of mandible simulating (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 37
pulp, capillary of, anatomy (A. W. Wellings), *Odont.* 27-35
innervation, *Odont.* 29, 30
microscopical appearances of, *Odont.* 31-35
- Topley**, W. W. C., and Greenwood, M.—Experimental epidemiology, some general considerations, *Epid.* 31 40, 44
- Toronto** General Hospital, treatment of diabetes at, *Therap.* 8
- Torticollis**, ocular (P. G. Doynne), *Child.* 64; *Ophth.* 42

- Toxæmia**, acute, cases of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 51
 as cause of optic neuritis in nasal sinus suppuration, *Joint Disc.* 93, 96, 98
 of post-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 80
 chronic, cases of, due to nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 51
 diseases attributable to, *Laryng.* 49
 fibrositis as symptom of, *Joint Disc.* 29
 intestinal, relationship of vitamin deficiency to, *Comp. Med.* 25, 28
 nasal sinusitis due to (Sir W. Willcox), *Laryng.* 49-53
 ante-partum hæmorrhage, ætiology of, *Obst.* 89
- Toxic** infection theory, treatment of mental diseases from standpoint of, *Psych.* 6
- Tracheotomy** in tuberculous laryngitis (T. R. Rodger), *Laryng.* 8
- Transillumination** in diagnosis of nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 50, 51
- Traquair**, H. M.—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 98
- Travers**, E. A. O.—Treatment of leprosy at Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S., *Trop.* 1-9
- Trematoda** found in man and wild animals, *Comp. Med.* 41
- Tremor**, case for diagnosis (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 61
 generalized, commencing in infancy (W. J. Pearson), *Child.* 63
- Trendelenburg**, experiments on rigidity of wings of pigeons, *Neur.* 22
- Triatoma megista*, dissemination of South American trypanosomiasis by, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Tribulus terrestris*, poisoning only when in flowering stage, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Trichina spiralis*, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 49
- Trichlorethylene**, meal of soya bean extracted with, causing poisoning in cattle, *Comp. Med.* 6
- Tricuspid** and mitral stenosis in case of functional paraplegia (W. Harris), *Neur.* 14
- Trigeminal** nerve, gustatory function, *Neur.* 4, 5
- Trinity** College, Dublin, diploma in State Medicine in connexion with, founded 1872, *Epid.* 26
- Triplet** pregnancy. See under *Pregnancy*
- Tropics**, the, physiology of circulation of blood in, *Psych.* 43, 45
- Trotter**, G. Clark.—Discussion on incidence and spread of cholera in India, *Epid.* 92
 discussion on influence of universities upon advancement of public health, *Epid.* 29
 on scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 12
 on typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 56
- Trotter**, W.—Discussion on large pharyngostomes complicating laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 1
- Trypanosoma brucei*, *Comp. Med.* 32
cruxi, *Comp. Med.* 31, 33
 natural hosts of, *Comp. Med.* 34
gambiense, *Comp. Med.* 31
rhodesiense, *Comp. Med.* 31
- Trypanosomiasis**, *Comp. Med.* 31
 in East Africa, *Trop.* 22
 in West Africa, *Trop.* 21
 South American, *Comp. Med.* 33
 spread of, *Trop.* 21
- Tuberculate** type of supernumerary teeth from region of premaxilla, *Odont.* 41
- Tuberculosis** cavi nasi, unusual case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 42
 excision for, genu recurvatum following (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 12
 generalized, of glands in Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 46
 genital, specimen of (F. McG. Loughnane), *Urol.* 47
 hospital, surgical, light department in, organization and work of (Sir H. Gauvain), *Electr.* 1
 incidence and mortality of, diminishing, *Med.* 15
 in meat in relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 59
 in relation to ætiology of ozæna, *Laryng.* 34
 mortality rate of, diagram of, *Med.* 9
 of left kidney with hydronephrosis of right (T. E. Hammond), *Urol.* 45
 pulmonary, and rectal abscess, association of, *Proct.* 29
 chronic, in female aged 36 (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 5
 complicated by pregnancy (A. Louise McIlroy), *Obst.* 61-65
 after-care of mother and child, *Obst.* 63
 ante-natal care, *Obst.* 61
 induction of abortion in, *Obst.* 62
 statistics of 18 cases, *Obst.* 64, 65
 treatment of, *Obst.* 61
 effect of pregnancy on, *Obst.* 61
 isolation of advanced cases, need for, *Med.* 16
 treatment of, with sanocrysin, discussion of, *Joint Disc.* 53-70; *Therap.* 8-12; see also under *Sanocrysin*
 ultra violet radiation in, *Comp. Med.* 49
 surgical, treatment by Finsen light method, *Electr.* 2
 toxins of, swelling of knees probably due to, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 17
- Tuberous** sclerosis, case of (D. Paterson), *Child.* 53
- Tularæmia**, plague-like disease, *Comp. Med.* 40
- Tumours**, removal, plastic operations on face in region of eye after, *Ophth.* 19
 subcutaneous and cutaneous, multiple, ? (parosteal) chondromata (W. J. Oliver), *Derm.* 44
- Tungsten** arc lamp for ultra-violet rays, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Turner**, A. Logan.—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 86
 and Reynolds, F. E.—Furuncle of right nasal vestibule; septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus; lepto-meningitis; death; autopsy (microscopical examination of orbits, cavernous blood-sinuses, meninges, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses), *Laryng.* 10
 paths of infection to brain, meninges and venous blood-sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation (abstract), *Laryng.* 56-59
- Turner**, G. Grey.—Relationship of proctology to greater medicine, *Proct.* 27-44

- Tweedie, A. R.**—Cases illustrating otolith reactions, *Otol.* 1-3, 4
discussion on cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 38
on fracture of base of skull, *Otol.* 14
and **Vlasto, M.**—Case of sudden and complete unilateral nerve deafness, *Otol.* 47
- Twins**, conjoined, obstructed labour due to, case of (G. F. Gibberd), *Obst.* 46
mongolism in, *Psych.* 24
- Tympano-membrane** with persistent ear discharge (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 51
- Typhoid** fever in Northern Ireland (W. James Wilson), *Epid.* 45-55
in Belfast, agency of shell-fish in spread of, *Epid.* 48, 55, 56, 57
mortality rate for Ireland, 1914-1924, *Epid.* 52
outbreaks illustrating carrier problem in, *Comp. Med.* 53, 54
spread through co-operative creamery societies, risk of, *Epid.* 47
through consumption of separated milk, *Epid.* 47
origin of spondylitis of upper cervical vertebrae, including atlas and axis, with cord compression (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 29
- Ulcer**, duodenal, treatment of, discussion on, *Surg.* 45-51
- Ulceration** of legs, multiple, recurring, in young woman (W. Williams), *Derm.* 21
- Ulna** and radius, fracture of, treatment of, *Orth.* 21
principles of, *Orth.* 17
fracture of, alone, treatment of, *Orth.* 21
with dislocation of head of radius, treatment of, *Orth.* 21
see also under *Forearm*
- Ultra-violet**, luminous and infra-red rays, biological effects of, *Comp. Med.* 46
radiation and high-frequency currents, therapeutic effects of, in animals (E. M. Perry), *Comp. Med.* 50-52
and sunlight action compared, *Comp. Med.* 52
double method of treatment by, *Comp. Med.* 55
effect upon high blood-pressure, *Comp. Med.* 49, 53
erythema dose of, *Comp. Med.* 53, 54, 55
hemobactericidal power of blood promoted by, *Electr.* 54
immunization of skin against, *Comp. Med.* 52
induction of analgesia by, *Comp. Med.* 47, 55
in man (J. F. Hails Dally), *Comp. Med.* 45-49
chest diseases benefitting by, *Comp. Med.* 49
selection of cases for, *Comp. Med.* 48
question of dosage difficult, *Comp. Med.* 53
same results obtainable from different sources, *Comp. Med.* 52
- Ultra-violet rays**, analgesic properties of, *Comp. Med.* 47
antirachitic potency of, on foods, *Comp. Med.* 27
effect on cholesterol, *Comp. Med.* 28
on metabolism, *Comp. Med.* 47
on phytosterol, *Comp. Med.* 28
germicidal properties of, *Comp. Med.* 46
lamps producing, comparison of effects of, *Comp. Med.* 46
types of, *Comp. Med.* 46
relative position of, in electro-magnetic spectrum, *Comp. Med.* 45
- Undulant** fever in goats, see under *Goats*, Mediterranean fever in
in man, *Joint Disc.* 3
in Rhodesia, clinical features and physical signs, *Joint Disc.* 13
symptoms, path of entry, tissue localization and incubation period, *Joint Disc.* 3, 11
- United** States of America Pharmacopœia, tests for purity of nitrous oxide in, *Anæsth.* 23, 24
- Universities**, the, influence of, upon advancement of public health (E. W. Hope), *Epid.* 22-29
- "Uræmic moiety"** in relation to hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
- Urea-concentration** test, McLean's, in diagnosis of nephritis, *Med.* 4, 5
value of, *Urol.* 23, 24
- Urea** in cerebro-spinal fluid, *Otol.* 39
in urine, source of, *Med.* 3
- Ureter**, obstruction to, by renal blood-vessels, complicating hydronephrosis, two cases of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 16
ligature of, during hysterectomy, hydronephrosis eight years later (H. J. Paterson), *Obst.* 60
stricture of, specimen exhibiting (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 14
- Ureteric** calculi (C. Nitch), *Urol.* 47
calculus complicating pregnancy, case of (C. S. Lane Roberts), *Obst.* 77
- Urinary** complications of excision of rectum, *Proct.* 20, 24
- Urine**, condition of, in hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38, 39
excess of magnesium in, in fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 32
excretion of gold in, in subjects undergoing sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Joint Disc.* 53, 62
incontinence of, complete functional paraplegia with mitral and tricuspid stenosis, case of (W. Harris), *Neur.* 14
- Urological** surgery, anesthesia in (Mary Botsford), *Anæsth.* 51-53, 56
- Urticaria** pigmentosa in adults (E. Mallam), *Derm.* 33
- Uterus**, carneous mole retained fifteen months in (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 43
cervix of, carcinoma adenomatodes of (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 67-73
condition of, in cases of ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 83, 86, 87
endoscopic examination of, method of, with its indications (H. F. Seymour), *Obst.* 74
fibromyoma of, weighing 47 lb. 5 oz., successfully removed from patient aged 59; specimen of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 17
hæmatoma or apoplexy of, in ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 89
- Vaccination**, absolute value of, in small-pox, *Med.* 10, 11
- Vaccine** treatment and local application in ozæna, *Laryng.* 39
- Vagabond's** disease, case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 31
- Vagina**, plugging of, in treatment of ante-partum accidental hæmorrhage, objections to, *Obst.* 92

- Vanadic acid test for peroxide in ether, *Anæsth.* 46**
- Vangueria pygmaea* cause of "gouwziekte," in sheep, *Comp. Med.* 7**
- poisoning by, latent period in, *Comp. Med.* 8
- Vaquez disease (polycythemia rubra vera) treated twice with application of X-rays to the bones, duration of improvement, case of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 19**
- Varicella, (?) renal sarcoma showing remarkable improvement after (D. Paterson), *Child.* 5**
- Vasomotor changes, extensive, in case of chorea (W. G. Wyllie), *Child.* 6**
- in disseminated sclerosis, two cases of (R. N. Ironside), *Neur.* 30
- disturbance, extensive, in case of chorea (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 6
- nervous system, over responsive, in relation to hyperpiesis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 27, 28
- Vegetable and animal cells in food, found in faeces of man, *Trop.* 16**
- Verrall, P. Jenner.—Discussion on treatment of fractures of forearm, *Orth.* 29**
- Vertebrae, cervical, upper, including atlas and axis, spondylitis of, with cord compression; typhoid origin (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 29**
- X-ray appearances of, in osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 15 *et seq.*, 34
- Vesical calculi following Caesarean section, two cases of (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 51**
- stones, thirty-three, collection of (Sir T. Carey Evans), *Urol.* 13
- Vicia sativa*, association of, with lathyrism poisoning, *Comp. Med.* 4**
- Villous-covered tumours of urinary bladder (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 1-9**
- sex and age incidence of, *Urol.* 3
- Viscera, transposition of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 2**
- total, clinical importance (abstract) (J. Ford Anderson), *Obst.* 119
- various, microscopical examination of, in case of kala-azar (L. S. Dudgeon), *Trop.* 11-13
- Vision, field of, various defects in, in retrobulbar neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 96**
- in atheroma of retinal vessels (R. Pickard), *Ophth.* 55-76
- alterations in, *Ophth.* 70
- grouping of cases according to loss, *Ophth.* 57
- methods of investigation, *Ophth.* 55
- relation of condition of fundus to, *Ophth.* 70
- summary and case summaries, *Ophth.* 71, 72-75
- table of cases, *Ophth.* 56
- in cases of nasal sinus suppuration, changes found in, *Joint Disc.* 97
- spontaneous recovery of, tendency for, in retrobulbar neuritis, *Joint Disc.* 87, 94
- Visual problems in regard to flying and industrial fatigue from a Service standpoint (E. C. Clements), *War* 15-22**
- Vitamin A, nature of, *Comp Med.* 26**
- B and carbohydrate in food, quantitative relationship between, *Comp Med.* 21
- deficiency of, in diet of general populations, relationship to minor ailments, *Comp. Med.* 25, 28
- Vitamin B, quantity of, relation to quantity of food (R. H. A. Plimmer), *Comp. Med.* 21-25**
- experiments detailed, *Comp. Med.* 21 *et seq.*
- shortage of, in diets of various birds, cause of death in, *Comp. Med.* 24
- value of some common foods, table of, *Comp. Med.* 24, 25
- C, difficulty of providing, in ships serving in tropics, *War.* 8
- D, recent knowledge concerning, *Comp. Med.* 27
- E, new fat soluble vitamin, *Comp. Med.* 26
- deficiency, relationship to intestinal toxæmia, *Comp. Med.* 25, 28
- Vitamins, fat soluble, new facts concerning (J. C. Drummond), *Comp. Med.* 25-28**
- ætiology of rickets in relation to, *Comp. Med.* 25
- Vitiligo with Addison's disease, case of (N. Burgess), *Derm.* 38**
- Vlasto, M.—Case of chronic lymphatic leukaemia associated with enormous enlargement of faucial tonsils, *Laryng.* 19**
- case of oesophageal carcinoma treated by intubation with Souttar's tube, *Laryng.* 18
- extraction of two farthings from oesophagus, *Laryng.* 17
- and Tweedie, A. R.—Case of sudden and complete unilateral nerve deafness, *Otol.* 47
- Vocal cord, left, paralysis of, with dysphagia for liquids (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 29**
- right, paralysis of, case of (F. J. Cleminson), *Laryng.* 46
- Voltaire in his relations to medicine (J. D. Rolleston), *Hist.* 17-28, 79-94**
- attitude of, to medical profession, quotations showing, *Hist.* 25, 26, 27
- death of, cause, *Hist.* 18
- denunciation of medical superstitions by, *Hist.* 27, 28
- of quacks and quack remedies by, *Hist.* 27
- hypochondriasis of, *Hist.* 19
- medical attendants of, *Hist.* 20
- no evidence of his suffering from syphilis, *Hist.* 19
- personal medical history of, *Hist.* 17, 18
- writings of, references in, to alcoholism, *Hist.* 92
- to anatomy and physiology, *Hist.* 79
- to fanatical convulsive hysteria, *Hist.* 92
- to inoculation, *Hist.* 81
- to insanity, *Hist.* 91
- to masters of medicine, *Hist.* 23
- to medical jurisprudence, *Hist.* 89
- to public health, *Hist.* 85
- to syphilis, *Hist.* 82
- to touching for scrofula, *Hist.* 93
- references, *Hist.* 94
- Vomiting, cyclical, and congenital ichthyosis, case of (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 41**
- therapeutic use of, *Hist.* 127, 128
- von Jaksch's anemia pseudo-leukæmica infantum, *Child.* 22**
- von Recklinghausen's disease in three generations (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 11**
- Walshe, F. M. R., O.B.E.—Case of syringo-bulbia, *Neur.* 11**
- criticisms on J. I. Hunter's experiments on rigidity of wings of birds, discussed, *Neur.* 21-23, 25, 26

- Walshe, F. M. R., O.B.E.**—Discussion on sympathetic innervation of striated muscle, *Neur.* 25
myotonia congenita, *Neur.* 29
spondylitis of upper cervical vertebrae, including atlas and axis, with cord compressions: typhoid origin, *Neur.* 29
- Walton, A. J.**—Discussion on treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 48
- Ward, F. Fowler.**—Congenital hydronephrosis, *Urol.* 50
diverticulum of bladder, *Urol.* 50
multiple papilloma of renal pelvis, *Urol.* 51
- Ward, R. Ogier.**—Specimen from case of fibrin calculi, *Urol.* 18
- Warts**, infectivity of, *Proct.* 10
- Wassermann reaction**, negative, in cases of paraplegia with cerebellar defect in child of syphilitic parents and sister exhibiting nystagmus, bilateral pes cavus and arthritis of hip (W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 19
- Water** as vehicle of infection in outbreaks of typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, cases illustrating, *Epid.* 53
contamination of, by rats, outbreaks of Weil's disease due to, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Waterbuck** as reservoir host of trypanosomes, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Waters**, places and airs (F. G. Crookshank), *Bahn.* 17-22
- Watkyn-Thomas, F. W.**—Discussion on cystic serous meningitis, *Otol.* 38
report on case of necrosis of petrous bone with unusual complications, *Otol.* 17
- Watson-Williams, P.**—Discussion on nasal sinuses as route of infection in encephalitis lethargica, *Laryng.* 13
discussion on nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 55
on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 95
on tracheotomy in tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 9
- Weather**, influence on course of epidemic diseases, *Epid.* 41, 42
- Weber, F. Parkes.**—Case of acrocyanosis, *Derm.* 70
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargement in children, *Child.* 34
on hyperpæsis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33, 34
recurrent bullous eruption on feet in child, *Derm.* 72
- Webster, Douglas.**—Radiation treatment in exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 122
- Weil's disease**, *Comp. Med.* 35
outbreaks of, in Scotland, due to contamination of well-water with leptospira, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Weinbren, M.**—Discussion on ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 53
- Wellesley, G.**—Discussion on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 48
on tests for purity of nitrous oxide, *Anæsth.* 25
- Wellings, A. W.**—Some points on the anatomy of the capillary of the tooth pulp, *Odont.* 27-35
- Wells**, contamination of, outbreaks of Weil's disease due to, *Comp. Med.* 36
- West Africa**, ankylostomiasis in, *Trop.* 21
health conditions in, *Trop.* 21
malaria in, prevalence of, *Trop.* 21
yellow fever in, *Trop.* 21
- West Indies**, diseases of gastro-intestinal canal most prevalent in, *Trop.* 20, 21
health conditions in, *Trop.* 20
high death-rate and high infant mortality in, *Trop.* 20
- Whale, H. Lawson.**—Case of fibro-sarcoma of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 48
discussion on intranasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 11
- White, H. P. Winsbury.**—Case of hydronephrosis with intermittent hæmaturia as outstanding symptom, *Urol.* 17
of prostatic calculi in patient aged 32, *Urol.* 52
discussion on pyelography, *Urol.* 23
two cases of hydronephrosis complicated by obstruction to ureter by renal blood-vessels, *Urol.* 16
two cases of vesical calculi following Cæsarean section, *Urol.* 51
- Whitehead, A. L.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 100
- Whitehouse, H. Beckwith.**—Endometrioma between layers of broad ligament, *Obst.* 16
endometrioma invading the bladder removed from patient who had never menstruated, *Obst.* 15
- Whitfield, A.**—Case of lichen planus of scalp, *Derm.* 13
of vagabond's disease, *Derm.* 31
pityriasis rubra, *Derm.* 69
- Whiting, M. H., O.B.E.**—Case of interstitial keratitis accompanied by periostitis of tibia, due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 48
case of partial albinism, *Child.* 48
coloboma of lens, *Ophth.* 49
discussion on penetrating injuries of the eye, *Ophth.* 7
posterior lenticonus, *Ophth.* 49
- Whitman's operation** for construction of hip-joint, *Orth.* 44, 46
- Whooping-cough**, mortality rate for, diagram of, *Med.* 8
- Wigley, J. E. M.**—Case of congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma (Brocq), *Derm.* 29
- Wild animals**, see *Animals, wild*
- Wilde, P.**—Physiology of gout, rheumatism and arthritis (quoted), *Joint Disc.* 35, 36
- Willcox, Sir W., K.C.I.E.**—Discussion on fibrositis, *Joint Disc.* 27
nasal sinusitis as a cause of toxæmia, *Laryng.* 49-53
- Williams, A. Winkelried.**—Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 3
extensive lupus erythematosus with miliary papules, *Derm.* 3
multiple recurring ulceration of legs in a young woman, *Derm.* 21
- Williams, T. Pearce.**—Multiple exostoses, *Child.* 46
- Williamson-Noble, F. A.**—Discussion on optic neuritis in its relation to sinusitis, *Joint Disc.* 95
- Willis, F. E. Saxby.**—Case of achondroplasia with unusual features, *Clin.* 45
case of carcinoma of bronchus, *Clin.* 17

- Willoughby, W. M.**—Discussion on deaths of merchant seamen in 1924, *Epid.* 102
- Wilson, C. M.**—Discussion on clinical significance of respiratory metabolic rate, *Med.* 34
- Wilson, Justina.**—Discussion on ultra-violet radiation, *Comp. Med.* 55
- Wilson, S. A. K.**—Case of diplegia; mental defect; retinal disturbance, *Neur.* 10
muscular atrophy following diphtheria, *Neur.* 34
progressive muscular atrophy due to lead poisoning, *Neur.* 33
- Wilson, S. R.**—Discussion on acidosis of anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 53
on apnoea, dyspnoea and cyanosis in relation to anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 16
on gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, *Anaesth.* 62
on investigations concerning nitrous oxide, *Anaesth.* 48
on some bearings of physiology of respiration on administration of anaesthetics, *Anaesth.* 37
- Wilson, T. Stacey.**—Management of scarlatinal epidemics in schools and institutions, *Epid.* 1-10
- Wilson, W. J.**—Typhoid fever in Northern Ireland, *Epid.* 45-55
- Winnicott, D. W.**—Case for diagnosis, (?) infantile hemiplegia, *Child.* 47
(?) poliomyelitis with some spasticity, *Child.* 46
two cases of post-encephalitic hyperpnoea, *Child.* 52
- Wittmaack's** transplantation of Stenson's duct into antrum in treatment of ozæna, *Laryng.* 39
- Wooldridge, G. H.**—Discussion on Hodgkin's disease in animals, *Joint Disc.* 42
some diseases of meat and their relation to public health, *Comp. Med.* 57-60
- Woollard, H. H.**—Non-medullated nerves ending in extrinsic muscle-fibres of eye of cat and rabbit, *Neur.* 20
- Worster-Drought, C.**—Case of (?) distal myopathy, *Neur.* 13
of Hirschsprung's disease with optic atrophy and old choroiditis, *Child.* 11
of incoördination—probable astatic-hypotonic form of cerebral-diplegia, *Child.* 13
discussion on cerebral arterio-sclerosis, *Psych.* 42
and **Dickson, W. E. Carnegie.**—Case of (?) cerebral glioma, (?) encephalitis, or (?) both conditions combined, *Neur.* 46
- Wright, Sir Almroth, F.R.S.**—Discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, *Joint Disc.* 67-69
- Wright, A. J.**—Instrument for application of diathermy to œsophagus, *Laryng.* 25
- Wrisberg, nerve of, gustatory function, Neur. 4, 5**
- Wrist, right, bony lesions of, for diagnosis, Clin. 8**
- Wrist-drop** in child, case of (G. A. Sutherland), *Child.* 48
- Wyllie, W. G.**—Case of chorea, with extensive vasomotor changes, *Child.* 6
case of disordered respiratory rate and involuntary crying: after-effects of epidemic encephalitis, *Neur.* 8
- Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex** (S. E. Dore and O. L. v. de Wesselow), *Derm.* 49
- Xanthomatous** infiltration of tendons, histology of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 25
- Xeroderma pigmentosa**, predisposing to cancer, *Surg.* 1
- X-ray** appearances in case of osteitis deformans, *Electr.* 15 et seq., 32
of hydatid cysts of liver, *Electr.* 43
of hydatid cysts of lung, *Electr.* 42, 43
of multiple bony lesions, *Clin.* 9-11
diagnosis of animal parasites (helminthes) in man (J. F. Brailsford), *Electr.* 41-52
of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Electr.* 51
of hydatid cysts, *Electr.* 41
examination in nasal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 50
in rectal diseases, value of, *Proct.* 32
treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Joint Disc.* 117, 121-123
of Hodgkin's disease, *Joint Disc.* 47
of juvenile acromegaly with congenital aortic stenosis, case (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 5
- X-rays**, action of, on skin, in relation to pre-disposition to cancer, *Surg.* 2
application to bone-marrow in cases of excess of erythrocytes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 34
application of, to the bones, in case of polycythæmia rubra vera (Vaguez disease); duration of improvement (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 19
- Yates, A. L.**—Nasal sinuses as route of infection in encephalitis lethargica, *Laryng.* 13
- Yellow** fever in West Africa, *Trop.* 21
- Young, W. A.**—Specimens from case of primary carcinoma of left bronchus, with extensive involvement of heart, exhibited by Dr. Saxby Willis, November, 1924, *Clin.* 15
- Young's** operation in augmented ptosis, case of (A. F. MacCallan), *Ophth.* 40
- Youth, hyperpiesis in, examples of, R.S.M. Disc. 28, 35**
- Zingher's** and Harries' statistics of Dick test for susceptibility to scarlet fever, *Med.* 11, 12

8
,
e
-
e

d
y
,
,
s,

n

.
.
e
-
-
of
.
;
,

n

y
e
.
5
of
.

r
2